THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ANNUAL RETURN

OF THE

New England Hydro Transmission Electric Company, Inc.

TO THE

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022



nationalgrid

Via Express Mail

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities Attn: Mark D. Marini and Emily Luksha One South Station, 5th Floor Boston, Massachusetts 02110

New England Hydro-Transmission Electric Company, Inc. hereby submits the Company's annual return for the year ended December 31, 2022 for New England Hydro-Transmission Electric Company, Inc.

We also enclosed a check for \$5.00 to cover filing fees.

Please acknowledge receipt of these returns on the duplicate of this letter. A stamped, self-addressed envelope is also enclosed for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Michael Dixon VP and Controller Michael.Dixon@nationalgrid.com

Enclosures

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC UTILITIES

This statement is filed in accordance with Chapter 164, Section 84A

CONDENSED FINANCIAL RETURN FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022

FULL NAME OF COMPANY - NEW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.

LOCATION OF PRINCIPAL BUSINESS OFFICE - 170 Data Drive, Waltham, MA 02451

e Copy of Income Statement Filed with the DPU Return Attached					
Item	Current Year	Increase or (Decrease) from Preceding Year			
OPERATING INCOME	\$	\$			
Operating Revenues					
Operating Expenses:					
Operation Expenses See Copy of Statement of Income Filed					
Maintenance Expense with the DPU Return, attached.					
Depreciation Expense					
Amortization of Utility Plant					
Amortization of Property Losses					
Amortization of Conversion Expenses					
Taxes Other Than Income Taxes					
Income Taxes					
Provisions for Deferred Federal Income Taxes					
Federal Income Taxes Deferred in Prior Years - Cr					
Total Operating Expenses					
Net Operating Revenues					
Income from Utility Plant Leased to Others					
Other Utility Operating Income					
Total Utility Operating Income					
OTHER INCOME					
Income from Mdse. Jobbing & Contract Work					
Income from Nonutility Operations					
Nonoperating Rental Income					
Interest and Dividend Income					
Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income					
Total Other Income					
Total Income					
MISCELLANEOUS INCOME DEDUCTIONS					
Miscellaneous Amortization					
Other Income Deductions					
Total Income Deductions					
Income Before Interest Charges					
INTEREST CHARGES					
Interest on Long-Term Debt					
Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense					
Amortization of Premium on Debt - Credit					
Interest on Debt to Associated Companies					
Other Interest Expense					
Interest Charged to Construction - Credit					
Total Interest Charges					
Net Income					

1

See Copy of Balance Sheet Filed with the DPU Return Attached

Title of Account	Balance End of Year	Balance End of Year	
	\$		\$
UTILITY PLANT		PROPRIETARY CAPITAL	
Utility Plant		CAPITAL STOCK	
OTHER PROPERTY		Common Stock Issued	
AND INVESTMENTS		Preferred Stock Issued	
Nonutility Property		Capital Stock Subscribed	
Investment in Associated Companies		Premium on Capital Stock	
Other Investments		Total	
Special Funds		SURPLUS	
Total Other Property and Investments		Other Paid-In Capital	
CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS		Earned Surplus	
Cash		Surplus Invested in Plant	
Special Deposits		Total	
Working Funds		Total Proprietary Capital	
Temporary Cash Investments		LONG-TERM DEBT	
Notes and Accounts Receivable		Bonds	
Receivables from Associated Companies		Advances from Associated Companies	
Materials and Supplies		Other Long-Term Debt	
Prepayments		Total Long-Term Debt	
Interest and Dividends Receivable		CURRENT AND ACCRUED	
Rents Receivable		LIABILITIES	
Accrued Utility Revenues		Notes Payable	
Misc. Current and Accrued Assets		Accounts Payable	
Total Current and Accrued Assets		Payables to Associated Companies	
DEFERRED DEBITS			
		Customer Deposits Taxes Accrued	
Unamortized Debt Discount and Expense.		Interest Accrued	
Extraordinary Property Losses			
Preliminary Survey and Investigation		Dividends Declared	
Charges		Matured Long-Term Debt	
Clearing Accounts		Matured Interest	
Temporary Facilities		Tax Collections Payable	
Miscellaneous Deferred Debits		Misc. Current and Accrued Liabilities	
Total Deferred Debits		Total Current and Accrued Liabilities	
CAPITAL STOCK DISCOUNT		DEFERRED CREDITS	
AND EXPENSE		Unamortized Premium on Debt	
Discount on Capital Stock		Customer Advances for Construction	
Capital Stock Expense		Other Deferred Credits	
Total Capital Stock Discount and		Total Deferred Credits	
Expense		RESERVES	
REACQUIRED SECURITIES		Reserves for Depreciation	
Reacquired Capital Stock		Reserves for Amortization	
Reacquired Bonds		Reserve for Uncollectible Accounts	
Total Reacquired Securities		Operating Reserves	
Total Assets and Other Debits		Reserve for Depreciation and Amortization	
		of Nonutility Property	
		Reserves for Deferred Federal Income	
		Taxes	
		Total Reserves	
		CONTRIBUTIONS IN AID	
		OF CONSTRUCTION	
		Contributions in Aid of Construction	
		Total Liabilities and Other Credits	
		- our Encountres and Outer Oroutonnon	1

BALANCE SHEET

2

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities One South Street Boston, MA 02110

STATEMENT OF OPERATING REVENUES

YEAR 2022

 Name of Company:
 New England Hydro Transmission Electric Company, Inc.

 D/B/A:
 New England Hydro Transmission Electric Company, Inc.

 Address:
 170 Data Drive

 Waltham, Massachusetts 02451

		Location on
		Annual Return
Massachusetts Operating Revenues (Intrastate)	\$ 9,419,684	N/A
Other Revenues (outside Massachusetts)	\$ -	N/A
Total Revenues	\$ 9,419,684	Page 3

I hereby certify under the penalties of perjury that the foregoing statement is true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature	Mile	
Name	Michael Dixon	
Title	VP and Controller	

1 \

revenues for the annual assessment made pursuant to G.L. c. 25, § 18.

If invoices or correspondence are to be addressed to a particular individual or department of the Company, please provide the name, title, and address below.

Name	
Title Address	

NEW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC. FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022 STATEMENT OF EARNED SURPLUS Unappropriated Earned Surplus (at beginning of period)..... \$ Balance Transferred from Income..... Miscellaneous Credits to Surplus..... Miscellaneous Debits to Surplus..... Appropriations of Surplus..... Net Additons to Earned Surplus..... Dividends Declared -- Preferred Stock..... Dividends Declared -- Common Stock..... Unappropriated Earned Surplus (at end of period)..... ELECTRIC OPERATING REVENUES

Account		Operating Re	Operating Revenues		
			Increase or		
		Amount	(Decrease) from		
		for Year	Preceding Year		
SALES OF ELECTRICITY		\$	\$		
Residential Sales					
Commercial and Industrial Sales					
Small (or Commercial)					
Large (or Industrial)					
Public Street and Highway Lighting					
Other Sales to Public Authorities					
Sales to Railroad and Railways					
Interdepartmental Sales					
Miscellaneous Electric Sales					
Provision for Rate Refunds		919,365	(757,523)		
Total Sales to Ultimate Consumers		919,365	(757,523)		
Sales for Resale		0	0		
Total Sales of Electricity		919,365	(757,523)		
OTHER OPERATING REVENUES					
Forfeited Discounts					
Miscellaneous Service Revenues					
Sales of Water and Water Power					
Rent from Electric Property					
Interdepartmental Rents					
Other Electric Revenues		8,500,319	(2,480,676)		
Total Other Operating Revenues		8,500,319	(2,480,676)		
Total Electric Operating Revenues		9,419,684	(3,238,199)		
SUMMARY OF ELECTRIC OPERATION AN	D MAINTENANCE EXPENSES	>,12>,001	(0,200,233)		
Functional Classification	Operation	Maintenance	Total		
Power Production Expenses	\$	\$	\$		
Electric Generation:					
Steam Power			0		
Nuclear Power			0		
Hydraulic Power			0		
Other Power			0		
Other Power Supply Expenses			0		
Total Power Production Expenses		0 0	0		
Transmission Expenses	3,622,12	6 880,742	4,502,868		
Distribution Expenses	5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	59		
Customer Accounts Expenses	(55,39	6) 0	(55,396)		
Sales Expenses		0	0		
Administrative and General Expenses	2,277,05	9 110	2,277,169		
Total Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses	5,843,84		6,724,700		
1 <u>1</u> <u>1</u>			\$,72 1,700		

AND RECEIPTING COMPANY INC.

		licable)
	Operating R	evenues
	Amount for Year	Increase of (Decrease) from Preceding Year
	\$	\$
		0
		0
		0
	1	
Operation	Maintenance	Total \$
	3	3
	NSES Operation	NSES Operation Maintenance

Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities (DPU) Filing

New England Hydro Transmission Electric Company, Inc. December 31, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

General Information	S1-S3
Notes Receivable	S 4
Accounts Receivable	S5
Production Fuel & Oil Stocks	S 6
Deferred Losses From Disposition Of Utility Plant	S7
Notes Payable	S8
Payables to Associated Companies	S9
Deferred Gains from Disposition Of Utility Plant	S10
Operating Reserves	S11
Other Utility Operating Income	S13
Overhead Distribution Lines Operated	S14
Electric Distribution Services	S14
Street Lamps Connected To System	S15
Rate Schedule Information	S16
Advertising Expenses	S17
Charges For Professional & Other Consulting Services	S18
Deposits & Collateral	S19
Signature Page	S20
Return on Equity	S21

	Mo, Da, Yr)	
ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC. (2) [] A Resubmission	4/18/2023	December 31, 2022

Annual Salaries (1)
\$ - \$ 62 \$ 450 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 349 \$ 356
\$ 817 \$ 221 \$ 83 \$ 247
Fees Paid During Year
None None None

(1) Salary paid by National Grid USA Service Company, Inc. (an associated company). The amounts disclosed herein represent the amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric Company.

•	20	
ç	22	

Name of Respon		This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year o	f Report	
NEW ENGLAND ELECTRIC COM	HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	(1) [X]An Original (2) []A Resubmissi	(Mo, Da, Yr) ion 4/18/2	023		December 31, 2022	
	FAILT, INC.		4/10/2	023		December 31, 2022	
		GENERAL INFORMA	TION - Continued				
	me of company making this report, LAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION E		NC.				
	ization, ed November 13, 1984, in accorda lectric Light commissioners.	nce with the provision of	an order of the Board of				
 Date of incorp November 							
	(including street and number) of p rive, Waltham, MA 02451	rincipal business office:					
5. Total number	of stockholders,		24				
6. Number of st	ockholders in Massachusetts,		21				
1							
Capital stock	issued prior to June 5, 1894,		No. of shares,	None	\$	None	
of Gas an	issued with approval of Board d Electric Light Commissioners ment of Public Utilities since		No. of shares,	475,000	\$	475,000	
Total,	475,000 shares, par value, \$	475.000 0	utstanding at December 31	·	Ŷ	110,000	
Class	No. Shares	Par Value	Amount	,			
Preferred			\$0				
Common	475,000	\$1	\$475,000				
	475,000		\$475,000				
to the stockholde	has been issued during the last fise rs, and if the whole or any part of th ares sold and the amounts realized	ne issue was sold at auc					
DTE # None							
11. Managemer	t Fees and Expenses During the Y	'ear.					
or supervision of	s, corporations or concerns with whits affairs, such as accounting, fina nount paid to each for the year.				jement		
	ublic Utilities of the Commonwealth thereof, pursuant to rules of the So						

Name of Respondent NEW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMI ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.	SSION	This Report Is: (1) [X]An Original (2) []A Resubmiss		Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/18/2023	Year of Report December 31, 2022				
	GE	NERAL INFORMAT			(Not Applicable)				
					(Not Applicable)				
Names of the cities or towns in which meters in each place.	Names of the cities or towns in which the company supplies ELECTRICITY, with the number of customers' meters in each place.								
	Number of								
City or Town	Custom	ers' Meters		City or Town	Customers' Meters				
l									

Name of Re		This Repo		Date of Repo		Year of Report
	AND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	(1) [X]An C		(Mo, Da, Yr)		
ELECTRIC	COMPANY, INC.	(2) []A Res	submission	4/18/	2023	December 31, 2022
		NOTES REC	CEIVABLE (Ac	count 141)	(Not	Applicable)
Give the	particulars called for below concern	ning notes rec	eivable at end	of vear		
	ticulars of any note pledged or disco			or your.		
3. Minor iter	ms may be grouped by classes, sho	owing number				
	e any note the maker of which is a c					
Line	Name of Maker and Purpo		Date of	Date of	Interest	Amount End
No.	Which Receive (a)	a	lssue (b)	Maturity (c)	Rate (d)	of Year (e)
	(a)		(0)	(C)	(u)	(e)
1						\$
2						
3						
4						
-						
5						
6						
7						
7 1						
'						
9						
10						
11						
11						
12				1	Total	\$
.=						*

	of Respondent ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	This Report Is: (1) [X]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report
LEC	TRIC COMPANY, INC.	(2) []A Resubmission	4/18/2023	December 31, 2022
		ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE (Accou	ints 142,143)	
Giv	re the particulars called for below concerning a	ccounts receivable at end of year		
	signate any account included in Account 143 ir			
ine lo.		Description (a)		(b)
10.		(a)		(b)
	Customers (Account 142): ELECTRIC			0
1	Other Accounts Receivable (Account 143): Connecticut Light and Power Company, The			179,016
2	NSTAR East			179,162
3	Public Service Company of New Hampshire			95,087
4	Central Maine Power Company			67,718
5	The United Illuminating Company			51,831
6	Versant Power			14,456
7	Connecticut Municipal Electric Energy Coope	rative		8,034
8	Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric	Company ("MMWEC")		6,099
9	Westfield Gas & Electric Light Department			5,123
10				-, -
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
20				
22				
22				
23 24				
24 25	Miscellaneous Other Customer A/R (Sum of 0	Other Account 143 Pecaivables loss th	han \$5,000)	35,034
25 26	Other A/R		nan 40,000)	55,034
27				
28				
20 29				
29 30				
30				
32				
3∠ 33				
33 34				
34 35				
აა				
	143 Total			641,560
	Total 142 & 143			641,560

		This Report Is:	3/25/202			Year of Report	t
		(1) [X]An Original	(Mo, Da				
ELECTR		(2) []A Resubmission		4/18/	2023	December 31,	
		L STOCKS (Included in Accour	t 151)			(Not Applicab	ole)
	· · ·	Nuclear Materials)					
	ort below the information called for concerning prod						
	quantities in tons of 2,000 lbs., or Mcf, whichever	unit of quantity is applicable.					
	kind of coal or oil should be shown separately.						
4. Show	v electric fuels separately by specific use.						
		-			Kinds of Fu		
1.1	14	Total	0		I (Tons)		s (MCF's)
Line	Item	Cost	Quan	-	Cost	Quantity	Cost
No.	(a)	(b)	(c)		(d)	(e)	(f)
1	On hand Beginning of Year	\$		0	\$0	0	\$0
2	Received During Year		5	Ũ	ψŬ	J J	ΨŬ
3	TOTAL		5				
4	Used During Year (Note A)		-				
5							
6	Generation of Fuel		2				
7			5				
8	Sold or Transferred		5				
9	TOTAL DISPOSED OF		5				
10	BALANCE END OF YEAR			0	\$0	0	\$0
10		ψ,	, 	-	Kinds of Fuel a	•	Ŧ -
Line	Item		#6 High		Sulphur Oil (Bbls		Oil (Bbls)
			Quan		Cost	Quantity	Cost
No.	(g)		(h)	-	(i)	(j)	(k)
11	On hand Baginning of Verr			0	¢0.		
11	On hand Beginning of Year			0	\$0		
12	Received During Year						_
13						0	0
14	Used During Year (Note A)						
15	Concretion Fuel						
16	Generation Fuel						
17	Cold on Transformed						_
18	Sold or Transferred					0	0
19	TOTAL DISPOSED OF			0	•	0	0
20 Note A	BALANCE END OF YEAR			0	0	0	0

Note A -- Indicate specific purpose for which used, e.g., Boiler Oil, Make Oil, Generator Fuel, etc. Note B -- Does not include joint owned units (Wyman Unit 4).

· · · ·

December 31, 2022

December 31, 202	2									
	Beg. I	<u> Balance</u>	Rece	eived	<u>Adjus</u>	tment	Bur	ned	Ending Balar	ice
	Qty/bbls	<u>\$\$\$</u>	Qty/bbls	<u>\$\$\$</u>	Qty/bbls	<u>\$\$\$</u>	Qty/bbls	<u>\$\$\$</u>	Qty/bbls	<u>\$\$\$</u>
Jan.					-	-			-	-
Feb	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
Mar	-	0.00			-	-				-
Apr	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
May	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
Jun	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
Jul	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
Aug	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
Sep	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
Oct	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
Nov	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
Dec	-	0.00			-	-			-	-
			-	0.00	-	-	0	0.00		
Totals:	-	0.00	bbls.	0.00	-	-		0.00	-	0.00

Southbridge Street Diesel

Grand Total Burned for Diesels -

Nomo	of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year of Report	
	ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	(1) [X]An Origina	J	(Mo, Da, Yr)		real of Report	
	RIC COMPANY, INC.	(2) []A Resubmis		4/18/2023		December 31, 2022	
ELECI	DEFERRED LOSSES FRO				27	(Not Applicable)	
4 1					•	(Not Applicable)	
	olumn (a) give a brief description of property	creating the deterr	red loss and the	date the loss wa	is recognized.		
	items by department where applicable.	.					
	ses on property with an original cost of less t	han \$50,000 may i	be grouped. The	e number of item	is making up the		
	d amount shall be reported in column (a).						
	olumn (b) give date of Commisiion approval o						
explan	ation following the respective item in column	(a). (See Account	187, Deferred L				1
				Balance		rent Year	Balance
Line		Date J.E.	Total Amount	Beginning	Amortizations	Additional	End of
No.	Description of Property	Approved	of Loss	of Year	to Acc. 411,6	Losses	Year
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
1							
15							
16							
17							
18							
19							
20							
21							
22							
23							
23							
24	Total		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
20	TUlai		Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ

Name of Res		This Report Is:	Date of Report		Year of Report		
	AND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION COMPANY, INC.	(1) [X]An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) (2) []A Resubmission 4/18/2023			December 31, 2022		
		ABLE (Account 231)			(Not Applicabl	e)	
	Report particulars indicated	l concerning notes payabl	e at year end				
Line No.	Payee (a)		Date of Note (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Int. Rate (d)	Balance End of Year (e)	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 18 19 20 21							
21 22					Total		

	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
NEW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	(1) [X]An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	December 31, 2022
ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.	(2) []A Resubmission	4/18/2023	

Amount Interest for Year							
ine Name of Company lo. (a)	End of Year (b)	Rate (c)	Amount (d)				
1 <u>Account 233</u>							
 3 Open Account Advance 4 Intercompany Moneypool Payable 5 6 	0 0	0%	0 0				
7 Account 234 8							
9 NGUSA Service Company 10 Other Affiliates 11	5,453,500 3,438	0% 0% 0%	0 0				
13 Total Account 234* 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	5,456,938	0%	0				
29 Total	\$ 5,456,938		0				

Name	e of Respondent	This Report Is:		Date of Report		Year of Report			
	ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	(1) [X]An Original		(Mo, Da, Yr)					
	TRIC COMPANY, INC.	(2) []A Resubmis	sion	4/18/2023		December 31, 2022			
	DEFERRED GAINS FRO					(Not Applicable)			
1. In	1. In column (a) give a brief description of property creating the deferred loss and the date the loss was recognized.								
	fy items by department where applicable.								
	sses on property with an original cost of les	ss than \$50,000 ma	y be grouped. The	number of items m	aking up the				
group	ed amount shall be reported in column (a).				0.1				
3. In	column (b) give date of Commisiion approv	al of journal entries	. Where approval	has not been receiv	/ed, give				
expla	nation following the respective item in colu	mn (a). (See Accou	unt 187, Deferred L						
				Balance		rent Year	Balance		
Line		Date J.E.	Total Amount	Beginning	Amortizations	Additional	End of		
No.	Description of Property	Approved	of Loss	of Year	to Acc. 411,6	Losses	Year		
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)		
1									
2									
3									
4 5									
5 6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
1									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23	Total		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
NEW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	(1)[X] An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.	(2)[] A Resubmission	4/18/2023	December 31, 2022

OPERATING RESERVES (Accounts 261, 262, 263, 265)

Report below an anlysis of the changes during the year for each of the above-named reserves.
 Show name of reserve and account number, balance beginning of year, credits, debits, and balance at end

of year. Credit amounts should be shown in black, debit amounts enclosed by parentheses.

3. Each credit and debit amount should be described as to its general nature and the contra account debited or

credited shown. Combine the amounts of monthly accounting entries of the same general nature. If respondent

has more than one utility department, contra accounts debited or credited should indicate the utility department affected.

4. For Accounts 261, Property Insurance Reserve, 262, Injuries and Damages Reserve, explain the nature of the risks covered by the reserve.

5. For Account 265, Miscellaneous Operating Reserves, report separately each reserve composing the

account and explain breifly its purpose.

acco	unt and explain breifly its purpose.			-		
Line	Name of Reserve	Bal. Beg. of Year	Contra Acct. Debited Credited	Debits	Credits	Bal. End of Year
No.	(a)	(b)	(e)	(c)	(d)	(e)
1 2	Account 263 (FERC 253)					
3	Waste Disposal Reserves	65,000	183/923	37,345	16,427	44,082
4						
5						
6 7						
8						
о 9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21 22						
22						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						
31						
32	Total	65,000		37,345	16,427	44,082

S11

S12	
-----	--

	of Responden	t DRO-TRANSMISSION	This Report Is: (1) [X]An Original		te of Report ⁄lo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report	
	RIC COMPAN		(2) []A Resubmis		4/18/2023	December 31, 2	022
		S	ALES OF ELECTRIC	ITY TO ULTIMAT	TE CONSUMERS	(Not Applicable)
		he k.W.h. sold, the amou sales and unbilled sale	unt derived and the n	umber of custome			
					Average Revenue		of Customers s Rendered)
Line No.	Account No.	Schedule (a)	k.W.h (b)	Revenue (c)	per k.W.h. (cents) (0.0000) (d)	July 31, (e)	December 31, (f)
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\0\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\\26\\27\\28\\29\\30\\31\end{array}$							
32 33 34 35 36							
37 38 39 40 41							
42 43 44 45							
46 47 48							
	TOTAL SAL	ES TO ULTIMATE NSUMERS	0				

NEW	of Respondent ENGLAND HYDI TRIC COMPANY	RO-TRANSMISSION /, INC.	This Report Is: (1) [X]An Original (2) []A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/18/2023	Year of Report December 31, 2022
		OTHER UTILITY OPER	RATING INCOME (Accou	nt 414)	(Not Applicable)
		Report below the partic	ulars called for in each col		
Line No.	Property (a)	Amount of Investment (b)	Amount of Revenue (c)	Amount of Operating Expenses (d)	Gain or (Loss) from Operation (e)
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32		\$	\$	\$	\$

Nome	Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
				real of Report
	NGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	(1) [X]An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	D
ELECTE	RIC COMPANY, INC.	(2) []A Resubmission	4/18/2023	December 31, 2022
				(Not Applicable)
	OVERHEA	AD DISTRIBUTION LINES	S OPERATED	
Line			Length (Pole Miles)	
No.		Wood Poles	Steel Towers	Total
	Miles - Beginning of Year			
2	Added During Year			
3	Retired During Year			
4	Adjusted During Year			
5	Miles - End of Year			
6				
7				
8	Distribution System Characteristics - A.C. or D.C., phase, cycles and opera	ating voltages for light an	d power.	
9			a ponon	
10	*Reporting in past years-Number of feet of conductor in each location was	treated as 3/C therefore	divided by three	
11	This was inaccurate on some conductor as it was either 1/C or 4/C- Correc			
12			onango	
13				
14				
14				
15				
	FI	ECTRIC DISTRIBUTION		(Not Applicable)
	E			(Not Applicable)
Line	ltem		Elec	tric
No.				vices
-	Number at beginning of year		- Och	
	Additions during year			
18				
10				
20				
20				
	Total additions			
	Reductions during year:			
23				
24	Associated with utility plant sold			
25				
26	Number at End of Year			

S14

Name of Respondent	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
NEW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	(1) [X]An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	
ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.	(2) []A Resubmission	4/18/2023	December 31, 2022
	•		

		STREET	LAMPS CON	INECTED 1	O SYSTEM				(Not Applicable)	
						Туре				
Line	City or		Incande	escent	Mercu	iry Vapor	Flouresc	ent	Sodium Vapor	
No.	Town	Total	Municipal	Other	Municipal	Other	Municipal	Other	Municipal	Other
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(j)
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\9\\20\\21\\22\\32\\4\\25\\26\\27\\28\\9\\30\\31\\32\\33\\4\\35\\36\\37\\38\\9\\40\\41\end{array}$	Totals									

					010
Name of Resp	ondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
	ND HYDRO-TRA	NSMISSION	(1) [X]An Original	(Mo, Da, Yr)	real of Report
					December 21, 2022
	MPANY, INC.		(2) []A Resubmission	4/18/2023	December 31, 2022
		DAT	E SCHEDULE INFORMATION		
		RAIL	E SCHEDOLE INFORMATION		(Not Applicable)
Attach coni	on of all filed rat	on for general consur	mara		(Not Applicable)
. Allach copi	es of all filed rat	es for general consur	ners.		
	utha ahanana in	roto ochoduloo durin	a the year and the established	increase or decrease i	n annual
			g the year and the established	increase or decrease in	n annuai
evenue predic	ated on the prev	vious year's operatior	IS.	L Fat	impetad
Data			Data		imated
Date	M.D.P.U.		Rate		fect on
Effective	Number		Schedule		Revenues
				Increases	Decreases
					1

S16

NEW E	of Responde ENGLAND H RIC COMP	YDRO-TRANSMISSION	This Report (1) [X]An Or (2) []A Rest	iginal	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 4/18/2023		Year of Report December 31, 2022
			ADVERTISI	NG EXPENS	SES	(Not Applicable)
Line No.	Account No.	Type (a)		Gen	eral Description (b)		Amount for Year (c)
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\34\\25\\26\\27\\28\\29\\30\\31\\32\\33\\4\\56\\37\\8\\9\\40\\41\\42\\43\end{array}$							
43						Total	

					S18
NEW E	of Respondent ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION	This Report Is: (1) [X]An Original	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr)	Year of Report	
ELECT	RIC COMPANY, INC.	(2) []A Resubmission	4/18/2023	December 31, 2022	
1. Rep (includ engine and pu during vices a charge except Activiti (a) 1 (b) 0 (c) 1 (d) 1 2. For kind in predon shall b 3. All o shall sl 4. For Comm	CHA bort the information specified below for al ing plant accounts) for outside services, s ering, research, financial, valuation, lega blic relations, rendered the respondent u the year to any corporation, partnership, s an employee or for payments made for s for outside professional and other cons those which should be reported in Accou- es: Name and address of person or organiza description of services received during ye pasis of charges, otal charges for the year, detailing utility aggregate payments to any one individu excess of \$25,000 (not included in No. 1 ninant nature of the services performed a e reported separately. charges not reported under No. 1 or 2 sha now the amount charged. Amounts charge any such services which are of a continu- ission authorization, if contract received of	ARGES FOR OUTSIDE S I charges made during th such as services concerr I, accounting, purchasing inder written or oral arran organization of any kind, r medical and related sen sultative services, includir unt 426.4, Expenditures for tion rendering services, ear and project or case to department and account al, group, partnership, co), there shall be reported and the amount of payme all be aggregated by the ged to plant accounts sha ting nature give date and	SERVICES the year included in any ning rates, managemer g, advertising, labor rela gement, for which agg or individual (other tha vices) amounted to 5% ng payments for legisla or Certain Civic, Politic o which services relate, charges. the name of the payed nt. Amounts charged to type of service and ead all be reported separate	account nt, construction, ations, regate payments an for ser- or more of total tive services ral and Related on of any e, the to plant accounts ch type ely for each type.	
J. Des	ignate associated companies.				
2 3	 (a) National Grid USA Service Compa 170 Data Drive, Waltham, MA 02- 	451	ıy)		
4 5	(b) The Following services are rende	ered:			
6 7 8 9 10 11	Servicing Division: Purchasing, Stores, Rates, Advert Treasury, Accounting, Audit, Insur Service, Administrative and Budge Engineering and Construction Divi	ance, Taxes, Emergency eting. ision:			
12 13 14 15	Civil and Mechanical Engineering, Engineering, Transmission Lines a Supervision, Construction, Emerge	and Properties, Engineer			
16 17 18 19 20	(c) At cost, including interest on borror return on amount of capital neces Services performed by the Servic the National Grid USA system wil in accordance with the service co and its associate companies.	sary to perform services. e Company for companie I be rendered to them at	es in cost		

CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued) 4. Service Agreement dated as of November 5, 2012 between National Grid USA Service Company, Inc. and certain of its affiliates party thereto. A Mutual Assistance Agreement dated as of March 28, 2008, as extended by a letter agreement through March 19, 2023. A Mutual Assistance Agreement dated as of March 28, 2008, as extended by a letter agreement through March 19, 2023. CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued)	NEW E	Name of RespondentThis Report Is:Date of ReportYear of ReportNEW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSM(1) [X]An Original(Mo, Da, Yr)ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC.(2) []A Resubmission4/18/2023December 31, 2022									
 4. Service Agreement dated as of November 5, 2012 between National Grid USA Service Company, Inc. and certain of its affiliates party thereto. A Mutual Assistance Agreement dated as of March 28, 2008, as extended by a letter agreement through March 19, 2023. 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 44 44 45 46 47 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 56 57 58 59 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 50 51 52 53 54 55 55 56 57 58 59 50 51 52 53 54 55 55 56 57 56 57 58 59 50 51 52 53 54 55 55 56 57 58 59 59 50 51 52 53 54 55 55 56 57 57 58 59 59 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 57 58 58 59 59		CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued)									
63 64 65 66	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 42 43 44 55 55 56 57 58 50 61 62 63 64 65	 Service Agreement dat and certain of its affiliat A Mutual Assistance Ag 	ed as of November 5, 20 es party thereto.	12 between National G	rid USA Service Company, Inc.						

S18B

me of Respondent		This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report
W ENGLAND HYDRO-TI ECTRIC COMPANY INC.	KANSMISSIUN	(1)[X] An Original (2)[] A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/18/2023	December 31, 202
	CHARGES	FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES	1/10/2020	20001110117,202
		De	scription	Total
		(a)		(b)
	SERVICE CONTRACT	CHARGES BY ASSOICATED COM	MPANIES - ITEM 1.1(D)	
70 ACCOUNT	ELECTRIC	OPERATING EXPENSES		
71				
72	TRANSMIS	SION EXPENSES		
73 95600000		ation Supvn and Engineering		88
74 95620000	Station Expe	enses		2,372,35
75 95630000		ine Expenses		3
76 95660000		nission Expenses		219,14
77 95690000		e of Structures		11,55
78 95700000	Maintenance	e of Station Equipment		701,05
79 95710000		e of Overhead Lines		4,78
80	TOTAL TRANSMISSIO	N EXPENSES		3,309,81
81				
82 5800000-5980000 83	DISTRIBUT	ION EXPENSES		5,75
84	CUSTOMER	R ACCOUNTS AND SERVICE EXP	ENSES	
85 99030000	Customer R	ecords and Collection Expenses		(1,33
86 99040000	Uncollectible	e Accounts		(4,71
87 99100000		ner Serv and Info Exp		19
88	TOTAL CUSTOMER AC	CCOUNTS AND SERVICE EXPEN	SES	(5,86
89				
90				
91	ADMINSTR	ATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSE	S	
92 99200000		ve and General Salaries		800,98
93 99210000	Office Supp	lies and Expenses		152,25
94 99240000	Property ins			33,46
95 99250000	Injuries and			46,82
96 99260000	Employee P	ensions and Benefits		511,50
97 99302000	Misc Genera	al Expenses		3,17
98 99310000	AG-Rents			103,90
99 99350000	Elec Mainter	nance of General Plant		11
00	TOTAL ADMINSTRATI	VE AND GENERAL EXPENSES		1,652,21
01				
02	TOTAL ELE	ECTRICAL OPERATING EXPENSE	S	4,961,92
03				
04	OTHER AC	COUNTS		
05 91630000	Stores Clear	ring		1,75
06 94030000	Depreciatior	n expense		44,25
07 94050000		n of Other Plant		99,06
08 94081000		r Than Inc Tax-Util Oper Inc		190,21
09 94117000		Disposition of Utility Plant		34,24
10 94171000		f Non-Utility Operations		41,20
11 94210000		perating Income		(
12 94212000	Loss on Dis	position of Property		3,27
13 94261000	Donations			21
14 94262000	Life insuran	ce		2,34
15 94263000	Penalties			17
16 94264000	•	Civic, Political & Related Activ		67
17 94265000	Other deduc			2,39
18 94310000	Other Intere			(19
19	TOTAL OTHER ACCOU	JNTS		419,63
20 21	TOTAL CH	ARGES		5,381,56
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				

NEW ENGLAND HYDRO.TRANSMISSION (1)[X] A norfiginal (Mo, Da, Yr) December 31, 2022 CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued) CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued) 126 Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Services 128 Plant Accounts 129 Mundor and Service 101.5 130 EMCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST 101.5 130 UNITRACHI ENERGY USA INC 44.5 131 INTACHI ENERGY USA INC 44.5 133 134 78.5 134 Intaccounts 78.5 135 136 78.5 136 137.5 78.5 137 Total Plant Accounts 78.5	lamo	of Rospondont	This Report Is:	Date of Report	Year of Report	
ELECTRIC COMPANY INC. [2] [] A Resubmission 4/18/2023 December 31, 2022 CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued) Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service 128 Plant Accounts 101,5 139 MKCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST 101,5 139 MKCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST 101,5 139 MKCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST 64,5 134 134 64,5 135 UNITER STREET ARCHITECTS INC 74,4 134 134 64,5 135 UNITER STREET ARCHITECTS INC 74,5 134 134 64,5 135 134 134 136 134 78,5 137 Total Plant Accounts 78,5			(1)[X] An Original		fear of Report	
CHARGES FOR OUTSIDE SERVICES (Continued) Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Image: Charges for Outside Vendors (18 in total) Image: Charges for Outside Vendors (18 in total)					December 31 2022	
Image: Charges for Outside Vendors and Other Consultative Service Plant Accounts 130 EMCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST 131 WINTER STREET ARCHITECTS INC 132 INTACHI ENERGY USA INC 133 INTACHI ENERGY USA INC 134 Other Vendors (18 in total) 135 78,5 141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 142 78,5 143 78,5 144 78,5 145 146 146 147 147 148 148 144 149 144 144 144 145 144 146 146 147 148 148 144 149 144 144 144 145 144 146 144 147 144 148 144 149 144 144 144 145 144 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1/10/2020</td> <td></td> <td></td>				1/10/2020		
Plant Accounts 128 Plant Accounts 139 MCCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST 131 WINTER STREET ARCHITECTS INC 74.4 132 HTACHI ENERGY USA INC 64.3 134 14.1 64.3 135 14.1 78.5 141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 78.5 142 78.5 78.5 143 78.5 78.5 144 14.5 78.5 145 14.5 78.5 146 14.5 78.5 147 14.5 78.5 148 14.5 78.5 149 14.5 78.5 141 14.5 78.5 142 14.5 78.5 143 14.5 14.5 144 14.5 14.5 145 14.5 14.5 145 14.5 14.5 145 14.5 14.5 145 14.5 14.5		CHARGES FOR	ROUTSIDE SERVICES (C	Continued)		
Plant Accounts 128 Plant Accounts 139 MCCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST 131 WINTER STREET ARCHITECTS INC 74.4 132 HTACHI ENERGY USA INC 64.3 134 14.1 64.3 135 14.1 78.5 141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 78.5 142 78.5 78.5 143 78.5 78.5 144 14.5 78.5 145 14.5 78.5 146 14.5 78.5 147 14.5 78.5 148 14.5 78.5 149 14.5 78.5 141 14.5 78.5 142 14.5 78.5 143 14.5 14.5 144 14.5 14.5 145 14.5 14.5 145 14.5 14.5 145 14.5 14.5 145 14.5 14.5						
Plant Accounts 130 ENCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST 101,5 131 WINTER STREET ARCHTECTS INC 74,4 132 UHTACHI ENERGY USA INC 64,3 133 1 1 134 1 1 135 1 1 136 1 1 137 1 78,5 138 1 1 139 1 78,5 140 1 1 141 1 1 142 1 1 144 1 1 145 1 1 146 1 1 147 1 1 148 1 1 149 1 1 141 1 1 142 1 1 143 1 1 144 1 1 155 1 1 156 1 1 157 1 1 158 1 1 159 1 1 150 1 1 151 1 1 152 1 1		Vendor and Service	Charges for Outside Vend	ors and Other Consulta	ative Service	
129 101 f. 130 EMCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST 101 f. 131 WINTER STREET ARCHITECTS INC 74. 132 HITACHI ENERGY USA INC 64.3 133 134 134 135 135 136 136 137 137 78.5 138 134 139 140 141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 78.5 142 144 143 144 144 145 145 146 146 147 158 159 159 151 152 153 154 155 155 156 156 156 157 158 158 159 159 151 158 156 159 151 158 156 159 151 158 156 159 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>Pla</td><td>ant Accounts</td><td></td><td></td></t<>			Pla	ant Accounts		
13 WINTER STREET ARCHITECTS INC 74.2 13 HITACHI ENERGY USA INC 64.3 134 64.3 135 136 136 78.5 137 78.5 138 78.5 141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 142 78.5 143 78.5 144 78.5 145 78.5 146 78.5 147 78.5 148 78.5 149 78.5 140 78.5 141 78.5 142 78.5 143 78.5 144 78.5 145 78.5 146 78.5 147 78.5 148 78.5 149 78.5 150 75.5 151 75.5 152 75.5 153 75.5 154 75.5 155 75.5 156 75.5 157 75.5 158 75.5 159 75.5 151 75.5 152 75.5 153 75.5 </td <td>129</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	129					
12 HTACH ENERGY USA INC 64.3 13 134 135 137 138 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 78.5 141 141 142 78.5 143 144 144 145 145 144 146 145 151 151 152 153 153 154 154 155 155 156 156 157 157 158 158 159 159 159 151 151 152 154 155 155 156 157 157 158 158 159 159 159 151 159 152 159 153 159 154 159 155 159 156 159 157 159 158 159 159 159 151 159	130	EMCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST				101,996
131 78.9 132 78.9 133 78.9 141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 78.9 142 78.9 143 78.9 144 78.9 145 78.9 146 78.9 147 78.9 148 78.9 149 78.9 149 78.9 149 78.9 149 78.9 149 78.9 150 78.9 151 78.9 152 78.9 153 78.9 154 78.9 155 78.9 156 78.9 157 78.9 158 78.9 159 78.9 151 78.9 152 78.9 153 78.9 154 78.9 155 78.9 156 78.9 157 78.9 158 78.9						74,275
134		HITACHI ENERGY USA INC				64,380
136 78.5 141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 78.5 142 78.1 143 78.1 144 78.1 145 78.1 148 78.1 149 78.1 149 78.1 141 78.1 142 78.1 143 78.1 144 78.1 145 78.1 146 78.1 147 78.1 148 78.1 149 78.1 151 78.1 152 78.1 153 78.1 154 78.1 155 78.1 156 78.1 157 78.1 158 78.1 159 78.1 159 78.1 159 78.1 151 78.1 152 78.1 153 78.1 154 78.1 155 78.1	133					
136 78.5 137 78.5 138 78.5 139 78.5 141 78.5 142 78.5 143 78.5 144 78.5 145 78.5 146 78.5 147 78.5 148 78.5 149 78.5 149 78.5 149 78.5 149 78.5 150 78.5 151 78.5 152 78.5 153 78.5 154 78.5 155 78.5 156 78.5 157 78.5 158 78.5 159 78.5 159 78.5 159 78.5 159 78.5 159 78.5 159 78.5 159 78.5 159 78.5 159 78.5 159 78.5						
137 78.5 141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 78.5 142 78.5 143 78.5 144 78.5 145 78.5 146 78.5 147 78.5 148 78.5 149 78.5 149 78.5 150 78.5 151 78.5 152 78.5 153 78.5 154 78.5 155 78.5 156 77.5 157 78.5 158 78.5 159 78.5 151 78.5 152 78.5 153 78.5 154 78.5 155 78.5 156 78.5 157 78.5 158 78.5 159 78.5 161 78.5 162 78.5 163 78.5 164 78.5						
138						
139 78.5 141 0ther Vendors (18 in total) 78.5 142 144 144 144 144 144 145 144 144 146 144 144 147 144 144 148 144 144 149 144 144 150 154 155 153 154 155 154 155 156 155 156 157 156 157 157 157 158 159 158 159 156 159 156 157 158 159 156 159 156 157 158 158 158 159 159 159 151 159 150 152 159 150 153 159 150 154 150 150 155 150 150 156 150						
141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 78,5 142 78,5 143 144 144 145 145 144 146 144 147 148 148 149 159 141 151 141 152 153 153 141 154 141 155 141 156 141 157 153 158 154 159 155 156 156 157 158 158 159 159 159 150 150 151 150 155 156 156 156 157 156 158 159 159 150 151 150 152 150 153 150 154 150 155 150 156 150	139					
141 Other Vendors (18 in total) 78,5 142						
142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319,		Other Vendors (18 in total)				78,914
144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,				,
145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174	143					
146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$19,						
147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174						
18 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 169 170 171 172 173 174						
149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319,						
150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319,						
151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319,						
152 153 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Tota Plant Accounts \$319,	151					
153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 Total Plant Accounts \$319,						
154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319,						
156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174	154					
157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 166 166 167 168 169 170 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319,						
158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 166 167 168 169 170 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319,						
159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319,						
160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174						
161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174						
162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174						
163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174						
164 165 166 167 168 169 170 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174						
165 166 167 168 169 170 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174						
167 168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174						
168 169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174	166					
169 170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174	167					
170 171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174						
171 172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174	169					
172 173 Total Plant Accounts \$319, 174						
173Total Plant Accounts\$319,174						
174			Total Plant Accounts			\$319,565
						<i>+</i> , 00
175	174					

Norre	of Doopondont	This Donort las	Data of Donert	Veer of Deret	
Name of Respondent This Report Is: Date of Report NEW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION (1)[X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr)				Year of Report	
ELECTRIC COMPANY INC. (1)[X] An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) ELECTRIC COMPANY INC. (2)[] A Resubmission 4/18/2023				December 31, 2022	
	CHARGES FO	OR OUTSIDE SERVICES	(Continued)		
176		Charges for Outside Vend	dors and Other Consultat	tive Service	
177 178	Vendor and Service	Oper	ations Accounts		
179		<u></u>	allono / looo allo		
	HITACHI ENERGY USA INC				205,000
	DAVIS WRIGHT TREMAINE LLP RSM US LLP				73,073 69,450
	J C CANNISTRARO LLC				48,829
	EMCOR SERVICE NORTHEAST				46,169
185					
186 187					
188					
189					
190 191					
191					
193					
194					
195 196	Other Vendors (258 in total)				282,546
197					202,040
198					
199 200					
200					
202					
203					
204 205					
206					
207					
208 209					
209					
211					
212					
213 214					
214					
216				_	
217			Subto	otal	725,067
218			T - (- 1		240 505
219 220			I otal	Plant Accounts	319,565
220					
222			Total	Outside Services	1,044,632
223				=	

1. Statement of money and the value of any collateral held as guaranty for the payment of charges pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws. Chapter 164, Section 128. Line Name of City or Town No. Among 1 2 3 \$	applicable)
Massachusetts General Laws. Chapter 164, Section 128. ne Name of City or Town Amo 1 2 3 \$	
1 \$ 3 \$	
2 3	punt
4	

ame of Respondent EW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION .ECTRIC COMPANY, INC.	This Report Is: (1) [X]An Original (2) []A Resubmission	Date of Report [Mo, Da, Yr]	Year of Report December 31, 2022	
THIS RETURN [THE FERC FORM NO. 1 IS SIGNED UNDER TH	AND THE MASSACHUSETTS E PENALTIES OF PERJURY	S SUPPLEMENT] Controller	
			-	
			-	
				
		IXED OUTSIDE THE COMMO T BE PROPERLY SWORN TO		
Kings County	SS.	April	18	_20~>
Then personally appeared	Michael D	(Yon		
and severally made oath to the truth of the knowledge and belief.	e foregoing statement by	Nota	iry Public	
	H Notary Publi NO. Qualified	Justi AEJAE LEE ic - State of New York 01LE6233177 in Queens County n Expires 14 4-0 4-6	ice of the Peace	

Nam	e of Respondent	This Report Is: Date of Report		Year of Report	
New	England Hydro Transmission Electric Company, Inc.	(1) [X]An Original(2) []A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 4/18/2023	December 31, 2022	
	RETURN ON E	EQUITY			
Line					
No.	RC Form 1 Reference Description		Amount		
	Net Utility Income Available for Common Shareholders				
2 3 4	Add: Page 117 Line 27	Net Utility Operating Income		1,478,188	
5	Add:	Amort of Acquisition Pro	emium	0	
6 7					
8 9	Less: Page 117 Line 70	Net Interest Charges		12,644	
10 11	Less: Page 118 Line 29	Preferred Stock Divider	nds	0	
12 13 14	Net Utility Income Available for Common Shareholders			1,465,544	
	Total Utility Common Equity				
	Add: Page 112 Line 16	Total Proprietary Capita	ıl	56,350,159	
	Add: Page 112 Line 9	Discount on Preferred Stock			
21 22 23	Add: Page 112 Line 10	Preferred Stock Expense	0		
23 24 25	Less: Page 112 Line 3	Preferred Stock Issued		0	
26 27	Less: Page 112 Line 12	Unappropriated, Undistributed Sub Earnings		0	
	Less: Page 200 Line 12	Acquisition Adjustments			
30 31	Add: Page 200 Line 32 Amort of Plant Acquisition Adjustments			0	
32	Total Common Equity Excluding Unamort Acquisition Adjustment			56,350,159	
34 35	Electric Operations Allocator (Line 51 Below)			100.00%	
36 37	Total Utility Common Equity			56,349,166	
38 39	Electric Operations Allocator				
40 41	Add: Page 110 Line 4 Total Utility Plant			283,738,020	
42	Less: Page 200 Line 12 Acquisition Adjustments		0		
43 44	Subtotal			283,738,020	
45 46	Add: Page 110 Line 4	Total Utility Plant		283,738,020	
47	Add: Page 110 Line 32 Total Other Property and Investment Less: Page 200 Line 12 Acquisition Adjustments		5,000		
48 49	Less: Page 200 Line 12 Acquisition Adjustments Subtotal			0 283,743,020	
50 51	Electric Operations Allocator (Line 43 / Line 49)			100.00%	
52 53					
54 55 56	Return on Equity	(Line 13 / Line 36)		2.60%	



RSM US LLP

Independent Auditor's Report

Board of Directors New England Hydro-Transmission Electric Company, Inc.

Opinion

We have audited the financial statements of New England Hydro-Transmission Electric Company, Inc. (the Company), which comprise the balance sheets—regulatory basis as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, the related statements of income—regulatory basis, retained earnings—regulatory basis and cash flows—regulatory basis for the years then ended, included on pages 110 through 123 of the accompanying Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) Form 1, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the regulatory basis financial position of the Company as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, and the regulatory basis results of its operations and its regulatory basis cash flows for the years then ended in accordance with the financial reporting provisions of the FERC including the Uniform System of Accounts for Public Utilities [18 C.F.R. (Code of Federal Regulations) Part 101] and the Uniform System of Accounts for Natural Gas Companies [18 C.F.R. Part 201] as described in Note 2.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audits in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the Company and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audits. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Emphasis of Matter—Basis of Accounting

We draw attention to Note 2 of the financial statements, which describes the basis of accounting. As described in Note 2 to the financial statements, the financial statements are prepared by New England Hydro-Transmission Corporation on the basis of the financial reporting provisions of the FERC including the Uniform System of Accounts for Public Utilities [18 C.F.R. (Code of Federal Regulations) Part 101] and the Uniform System of Accounts for Natural Gas Companies [18 C.F.R. Part 201], which is a basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, to meet the requirements of the FERC. As a result, the financial statements may not be suitable for another purpose. Our opinion is not modified with respect to this matter.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with the accounting requirements of the FERC including the Uniform System of Accounts for Public Utilities [18 C.F.R. (Code of Federal Regulations) Part 101] and the Uniform System of Accounts for Natural Gas Companies [18 C.F.R. Part 201]; and for the design, implementation and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

THE POWER OF BEING UNDERSTOOD AUDIT | TAX | CONSULTING In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern within one year after the date that the financial statements are available to be issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and, therefore, is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the Company's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

Other Information

Our audits were conducted for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements as a whole. The supplementary schedules/information included in the accompanying FERC Form 1 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the financial statements. Such information has not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on it.

Restricted Use

This report is intended solely for the information and use of the board of directors and management of the Company and for filing with the FERC, and is not intended to be, and should not be, used by anyone other than these specified parties.

RSM US LLP

Edison, New Jersey April 18, 2023 THIS FILING IS

Item 1: I An Initial (Original) Submission OR I Resubmission No.



FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)	Year/Period of Report
New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	End of: 2022/ Q4

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04)

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILING FERC FORM NOS. 1 and 3-Q

GENERAL INFORMATION

I. Purpose

FERC Form No. 1 (FERC Form 1) is an annual regulatory requirement for Major electric utilities, licensees and others (18 C.F.R. § 141.1). FERC Form No. 3-Q (FERC Form 3-Q) is a quarterly regulatory requirement which supplements the annual financial reporting requirement (18 C.F.R. § 141.400). These reports are designed to collect financial and operational information from electric utilities, licensees and others subject to the jurisdiction of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. These reports are also considered to be non-confidential public use forms.

II. Who Must Submit

Each Major electric utility, licensee, or other, as classified in the Commission's Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities, Licensees, and Others Subject To the Provisions of The Federal Power Act (18 C.F.R. Part 101), must submit FERC Form 1 (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

Note: Major means having, in each of the three previous calendar years, sales or transmission service that exceeds one of the following:

1. one million megawatt hours of total annual sales,

- 2. 100 megawatt hours of annual sales for resale
- 3. 500 megawatt hours of annual power exchanges delivered, or
- 4. 500 megawatt hours of annual wheeling for others (deliveries plus losses).

III. What and Where to Submit

- a. Submit FERC Form Nos. 1 and 3-Q electronically through the eCollection portal at https://eCollection.ferc.gov, and according to the specifications in the Form 1 and 3-Q taxonomies.
- b. The Corporate Officer Certification must be submitted electronically as part of the FERC Forms 1 and 3-Q filings.
- c. Submit immediately upon publication, by either eFiling or mail, two (2) copies to the Secretary of the Commission, the latest Annual Report to Stockholders. Unless eFiling the Annual Report to Stockholders, mail the stockholders report to the Secretary of the Commission at: Secretary

Federal Énergy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, NE Washington, DC 20426

- d. For the CPA Certification Statement, submit within 30 days after filing the FERC Form 1, a letter or report (not applicable to filers classified as Class C or Class D prior to January 1, 1984). The CPA Certification Statement can be either eFiled or mailed to the Secretary of the Commission at the address above.
- The CPA Certification Statement should:
- a. Attest to the conformity, in all material aspects, of the below listed (schedules and pages) with the Commission's applicable Uniform System of Accounts (including applicable notes relating thereto and the Chief Accountant's published accounting releases), and
- b. Be signed by independent certified public accountants or an independent licensed public accountant certified or licensed by a regulatory authority of a State or other political subdivision of the U. S. (See 18 C.F.R. §§ 41.10-41.12 for specific qualifications.)

Schedules	Pages
Comparative Balance Sheet	110-113
Statement of Income	114-117
Statement of Retained Earnings	118-119
Statement of Cash Flows	120-121
Notes to Financial Statements	122-123

e. The following format must be used for the CPA Certification Statement unless unusual circumstances or conditions, explained in the letter or report, demand that it be varied. Insert parenthetical phrases only when exceptions are reported.

"In connection with our regular examination of the financial statements of [COMPANY NAME] for the year ended on which we have reported separately under date of [DATE], we have also reviewed schedules [NAME OF SCHEDULES] of FERC Form No. 1 for the year filed with the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, for conformity in all material respects with the requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases. Our review for this purpose included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

Based on our review, in our opinion the accompanying schedules identified in the preceding paragraph (except as noted below) conform in all material respects with the accounting requirements of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts and published accounting releases." The letter or report must state which, if any, of the pages above do not conform to the Commission's requirements. Describe the discrepancies that exist.

- f. Filers are encouraged to file their Annual Report to Stockholders, and the CPA Certification Statement using eFiling. Further instructions are found on the Commission's website at <u>https://www.ferc.gov/ferc-online/frequently-asked-questionsfags-efilingferc-online.</u>
- g. Federal, State, and Local Governments and other authorized users may obtain additional blank copies of FERC Form 1 and 3-Q free of charge from https://www.ferc.gov/general-information-0/electric-industry-forms.

- III. Complete each question fully and accurately, even if it has been answered in a previous report. Enter the word "None" where it truly and completely states the fact.
- IV. For any page(s) that is not applicable to the respondent, omit the page(s) and enter "NA," "NONE," or "Not Applicable" in column (d) on the List of Schedules, pages 2 and 3.
- V. Enter the month, day, and year for all dates. Use customary abbreviations. The "Date of Report" included in the header of each page is to be completed only for resubmissions (see VII. below).
- VI. Generally, except for certain schedules, all numbers, whether they are expected to be debits or credits, must be reported as positive. Numbers having a sign that is different from the expected sign must be reported by enclosing the numbers in parentheses.
- VII. For any resubmissions, please explain the reason for the resubmission in a footnote to the data field.
- VIII. Do not make references to reports of previous periods/years or to other reports in lieu of required entries, except as specifically authorized.
- IX. Wherever (schedule) pages refer to figures from a previous period/year, the figures reported must be based upon those shown by the report of the previous period/year, or an appropriate explanation given as to why the different figures were used.
- X. Schedule specific instructions are found in the applicable taxonomy and on the applicable blank rendered form.

Definitions for statistical classifications used for completing schedules for transmission system reporting are as follows:

FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self. "Firm" means service that can not be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Self" means the respondent.

FNO - Firm Network Service for Others. "Firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Network Service" is Network Transmission Service as described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff.

LFP - for Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and" firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. "Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations" are described in Order No. 888 and the Open Access Transmission Tariff. For all transactions identified as LFP, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buver or seller can unilaterally cancel the contract.

OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. Report service provided under contracts which do not conform to the terms of the Open Access Transmission Tariff. "Long-Term" means one year or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions. For all transactions identified as OLF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations. Use this classification for all firm point-to-point transmission reservations, where the duration of each period of reservation is less than one-year.

NF - Non-Firm Transmission Service, where firm means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions.

OS - Other Transmission Service. Use this classification only for those services which can not be placed in the above-mentioned classifications, such as all other service regardless of the length of the contract and service FERC Form. Describe the type of service in a footnote for each entry.

AD - Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

DEFINITIONS

- Commission Authorization (Comm. Auth.) -- The authorization of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or any other Commission. Name the commission whose authorization was obtained and give date of the authorization.
- Respondent -- The person, corporation, licensee, agency, authority, or other Legal entity or instrumentality in whose behalf the report is made.

EXCERPTS FROM THE LAW

Federal Power Act, 16 U.S.C. § 791a-825r

Sec. 3. The words defined in this section shall have the following meanings for purposes of this Act, to with:

- 'Corporation' means any corporation, joint-stock company, partnership, association, business trust, organized group of persons, whether incorporated or not, or a receiver or receivers, trustee or trustees of any of the foregoing. It shall not include 'municipalities, as hereinafter defined:
- 4. 'Person' means an individual or a corporation;
- 'Licensee, means any person, State, or municipality Licensed under the provisions of section 4 of this Act, and any assignee or successor in interest thereof;
- 7. 'municipality means a city, county, irrigation district, drainage district, or other political subdivision or agency of a State competent under the Laws thereof to carry and the business of developing, transmitting, unitizing, or distributing power;
- 11. "project' means. a complete unit of improvement or development, consisting of a power house, all water conduits, all dams and appurtenant works and structures (including navigation structures) which are a part of said unit, and all storage, diverting, or fore bay reservoirs directly connected therewith, the primary line or lines transmitting power there from to the point of junction with the distribution system or with the interconnected primary transmission system, all miscellaneous structures used and useful in connection with said unit or any part thereof, and all water rights, rights-of-way, ditches, dams, reservoirs, Lands, or interest in Lands the use and occupancy of which are necessary or appropriate in the maintenance and operation of such unit;

"Sec. 4. The Commission is hereby authorized and empowered

FERCE EQRNF & Ops11(EQ) 03:007) ust be filed by the following schedule:

- a. FERC Form 1 for each year ending December 31 must be filed by April 18th of the following year (18 CFR § 141.1), and
- b. FERC Form 3-Q for each calendar quarter must be filed within 60 days after the reporting quarter (18 C.F.R. § 141.400).

V. Where to Send Comments on Public Reporting Burden.

The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 1 collection of information is estimated to average 1,168 hours per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data-needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. The public reporting burden for the FERC Form 3-Q collection of information is estimated to average 168 hours per response.

Send comments regarding these burden estimates or any aspect of these collections of information, including suggestions for reducing burden, to the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street NE, Washington, DC 20426 (Attention: Information Clearance Officer); and to the Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Office of Management and Budget, Washington, DC 20503 (Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission). No person shall be subject to any penalty if any collection of information does not display a valid control number (44 U.S.C. § 3512 (a)).

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- Prepare this report in conformity with the Uniform System of Accounts (18 CFR Part 101) (USofA). Interpret all accounting words and phrases in accordance with the USofA.
- II. Enter in whole numbers (dollars or MWH) only, except where otherwise noted. (Enter cents for averages and figures per unit where cents are important. The truncating of cents is allowed except on the four basic financial statements where rounding is required.) The amounts shown on all supporting pages must agree with the amounts entered on the statements that they support. When applying thresholds to determine significance for reporting purposes, use for balance sheet accounts the balances at the end of the current reporting period. and use for statement of income accounts the current vear's vear to date amounts.

a. 'To make investigations and to collect and record data concerning the utilization of the water 'resources of any region to be developed, the water-power industry and its relation to other industries and to interstate or foreign commerce, and concerning the location, capacity, development costs, and relation to markets of power sites; ... to the extent the Commission may deem necessary or useful for the purposes of this Act."

"Sec. 304.

a. Every Licensee and every public utility shall file with the Commission such annual and other periodic or special* reports as the Commission may by rules and regulations or other prescribe as necessary or appropriate to assist the Commission in the proper administration of this Act. The Commission may prescribe the manner and FERC Form in which such reports shall be made, and require from such persons specific answers to all questions upon which the Commission may need information. The Commission may require that such reports shall include, among other things, full information as to assets and Liabilities, capitalization, net investment, and reduction thereof, gross receipts, interest due and paid, depreciation, and other reserves, cost of project and other facilities, cast of renewals and replacement of the project works and other facilities, depreciation, generation, distribution, delivery, use, and sale of electric energy. The Commission may require any such person to make adequate provision for currently determining such costs and other facts. Such reports shall be made under oath unless the Commission otherwise specifies*.10

"Sec. 309

The Commission shall have power to perform any and all acts, and to prescribe, issue, make, and rescind such orders, rules and regulations as it may find necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of this Act. Among other things, such rules and regulations may define accounting, technical, and trade terms used in this Act; and may prescribe the FERC Form or FERC Forms of all statements, declarations, applications, and reports to be filed with the Commission, the information which they shall contain, and the time within which they shall be field..."

GENERAL PENALTIES

The Commission may assess up to \$1 million per day per violation of its rules and regulations. See FPA § 316(a) (2005), 16 U.S.C. § 825o(a).

FERC FORM NO. 1 REPORT OF MAJOR ELECTRIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES AND OTHER				
	IDENTIFICATION			
01 Exact Legal Name of Respondent		02 Year/ Period of Report		
New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.		End of: 2022/ Q4		
03 Previous Name and Date of Change (If name changed during year)				
1				
04 Address of Principal Office at End of Period (Street, City, State, Zip Code)				
170 Data Drive, Waltham, MA 02451				
05 Name of Contact Person		06 Title of Contact Person		
Bogdan Geambasu		Assistant Controller, FERC Accounting		
07 Address of Contact Person (Street, City, State, Zip Code)				
2 Hanson Place, Brooklyn, NY 11217				
08 Telephone of Contact Person, Including Area Code bogdan.geambasu@nationalgrid.com	 09 This Report is An Original / A Resubmission (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission 	10 Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/18/2023		
	Annual Corporate Officer Certification			
The undersigned officer certifies that: I have examined this report and to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief all statements of fact contained in this report are correct statements of the business affairs of the respondent and the financial statements, and other financial information contained in this report, conform in all material respects to the Uniform System of Accounts.				
01 Name	03 Signature	04 Date Signed (Mo, Da, Yr)		
Michael Dixon		04/18/2023		
Michael Dixon 04/18/2023				
VP and Controller				
Title 18, U.S.C. 1001 makes it a crime for any person to knowingly and willingly to make to any Agency or Department of the United States any false, fictitious or fraudulent statements as to any matter within its jurisdiction.				

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

	This report is:	
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission	

LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility)

Enter in column (c) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA,"

Line No.	Title of Schedule (a)	Reference Page No. (b)	Remarks (c)
	Identification	1	
	List of Schedules	2	
1	General Information	<u>101</u>	
2	Control Over Respondent	102	
3	Corporations Controlled by Respondent	<u>103</u>	
4	Officers	104	
5	Directors	<u>105</u>	
6	Information on Formula Rates	<u>106</u>	
7	Important Changes During the Year	<u>108</u>	
8	Comparative Balance Sheet	<u>110</u>	
9	Statement of Income for the Year	<u>114</u>	
10	Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year	<u>118</u>	
12	Statement of Cash Flows	<u>120</u>	
12	Notes to Financial Statements	<u>122</u>	
13	Statement of Accum Other Comp Income, Comp Income, and Hedging Activities	<u>122a</u>	
14	Summary of Utility Plant & Accumulated Provisions for Dep, Amort & Dep	200	
15	Nuclear Fuel Materials	202	N/A
16	Electric Plant in Service	204	
17	Electric Plant Leased to Others	<u>213</u>	N/A
18	Electric Plant Held for Future Use	<u>214</u>	N/A
19	Construction Work in Progress-Electric	<u>216</u>	N/A
20	Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant	<u>219</u>	
21	Investment of Subsidiary Companies	224	
22	Materials and Supplies	<u>227</u>	
23	Allowances	228	N/A
24	Extraordinary Property Losses	<u>230a</u>	N/A
25	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs	<u>230b</u>	N/A
26	Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs	231	N/A
27	Other Regulatory Assets	232	
28	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits	233	N/A
29	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes	234	

30	Capital Stock	<u>250</u>	
31	Other Paid-in Capital	253	
32	Capital Stock Expense	<u>254b</u>	
33	Long-Term Debt	256	
34	Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with Taxable Inc for Fed Inc Tax	261	
35	Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During the Year	262	
36	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	266	N/A
37	Other Deferred Credits	269	
38	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Accelerated Amortization Property	272	N/A
39	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property	274	
40	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other	276	
41	Other Regulatory Liabilities	278	
42	Electric Operating Revenues	300	
43	Regional Transmission Service Revenues (Account 457.1)	302	N/A
44	Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules	304	N/A
45	Sales for Resale	310	N/A
46	Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses	320	
47	Purchased Power	326	N/A
48	Transmission of Electricity for Others	328	
49	Transmission of Electricity by ISO/RTOs	<u>331</u>	N/A
50	Transmission of Electricity by Others	<u>332</u>	N/A
51	Miscellaneous General Expenses-Electric	<u>335</u>	
52	Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant (Account 403, 404, 405)	<u>336</u>	
53	Regulatory Commission Expenses	350	
54	Research, Development and Demonstration Activities	352	N/A
55	Distribution of Salaries and Wages	<u>354</u>	
56	Common Utility Plant and Expenses	356	N/A
57	Amounts included in ISO/RTO Settlement Statements	<u>397</u>	N/A
58	Purchase and Sale of Ancillary Services	<u>398</u>	N/A
59	Monthly Transmission System Peak Load	<u>400</u>	N/A
60	Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load	<u>400a</u>	N/A
61	Electric Energy Account	<u>401a</u>	N/A
62	Monthly Peaks and Output	<u>401b</u>	N/A
63	Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics	<u>402</u>	N/A
64	Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics	<u>406</u>	N/A
65	Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics	<u>408</u>	N/A
66	Generating Plant Statistics Pages	<u>410</u>	N/A
0	Energy Storage Operations (Large Plants)	<u>414</u>	

67	Transmission Line Statistics Pages	<u>422</u>	
68	Transmission Lines Added During Year	<u>424</u>	N/A
69	Substations	<u>426</u>	N/A
70	Transactions with Associated (Affiliated) Companies	<u>429</u>	N/A
71	Footnote Data	<u>450</u>	
	Stockholders' Reports (check appropriate box)		
	Stockholders' Reports Check appropriate box:		
	Two copies will be submitted		
	□ No annual report to stockholders is prepared		

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4	
	GENERAL INFORMATION			
1. Provide name and title of officer having custody of the general corporate books of account and address of of corporate books are kept.	fice where the general corporate books are kept, and address of c	office where any other corporate books of acco	unt are kept, if different from that where the general	
Michael Dixon				
VP and Controller				
2 Hanson Place, Brooklyn, NY 11217				
2. Provide the name of the State under the laws of which respondent is incorporated, and date of incorporation	. If incorporated under a special law, give reference to such law. If	not incorporated, state that fact and give the	ype of organization and the date organized.	
State of Incorporation: MA				
Date of Incorporation: 1984-11-13				
Incorporated Under Special Law:				
3. If at any time during the year the property of respondent was held by a receiver or trustee, give (a) name of a by receiver or trustee ceased.	receiver or trustee, (b) date such receiver or trustee took possession	on, (c) the authority by which the receivership	or trusteeship was created, and (d) date when possession	
(a) Name of Receiver or Trustee Holding Property of the Respondent:				
(b) Date Receiver took Possession of Respondent Property:				
(c) Authority by which the Receivership or Trusteeship was created:				
(d) Date when possession by receiver or trustee ceased:				
4. State the classes or utility and other services furnished by respondent during the year in each State in which the respondent operated.				
The Respondent provides a major portion of an expanded interconnection between the Hydro-Quebec electric systems and New England. The Respondent has built, owns, finances, and operates a converter terminal and approximately 12 miles of high voltage direct current transmission line in Massachusetts. These facilities entered commercial operation on November 1, 1990.				
5. Have you engaged as the principal accountant to audit your financial statements an accountant who is not the principal accountant for your previous year's certified financial statements?				
(1)				
(2) 🗹 No				

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4

CONTROL OVER RESPONDENT

1. If any corporation, business trust, or similar organization or a combination of such organizations jointly held control over the respondent at the end of the year, state name of controlling corporation or organization, manner in which control was held, and extent of control. If control was in a holding company organization, show the chain of ownership or control to the main parent company or organization. If control was held by a trustee(s), state name of trustee(s), name of beneficiary or beneficiaries for whom trust was maintained, and purpose of the trust.

National Grid USA Companies held control over the Respondent through direct ownership of 53.7% of the voting stock.

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans, Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

CORPORATIONS CONTROLLED BY RESPONDENT

1. Report below the names of all corporations, business trusts, and similar organizations, controlled directly or indirectly by respondent at any time during the year. If control ceased prior to end of year, give particulars (details) in a footnote. 2. If control was by other means than a direct holding of voting rights, state in a footnote the manner in which control was held, naming any intermediaries involved.

3. If control was held jointly with one or more other interests, state the fact in a footnote and name the other interests.

Definitions

1. See the Uniform System of Accounts for a definition of control.

2. Direct control is that which is exercised without interposition of an intermediary.

3. Indirect control is that which is exercised by the interposition of an intermediary which exercises direct control.

4. Joint control is that which existing between two holders, or each party holds a veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two holders, or each party holds a veto power over the other. Joint control may exist by mutual agreement or understanding between two or more parties who together have control within the meaning of the definition of control in the Uniform System of Accounts, regardless of the relative voting rights of each party.

Line No.	Name of Company Controlled (a)	Kind of Business (b)	Percent Voting Stock Owned (c)	Footnote Ref. (d)
1	New England Hydro Finance Company Inc.	Finance Company	50% Note 1 p.123	3
2	New England Hydro- Transmission Corporation owns			
3	the remainder 50%, of the outstanding shares			
4	of common stock of New England Hydro Finance			
5	Company Inc			

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans, Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
5 ,	(2) A Resubmission		

OFFICERS

Report below the name, title and salary for each executive officer whose salary is \$50,000 or more. An "executive officer" of a respondent includes its president, secretary, treasurer, and vice president in charge of a principal business unit, division or function (such as sales, administration or finance), and any other person who performs similar policy making functions.
 If a change was made during the year in the incumbent of any position, show name and total remuneration of the previous incumbent, and the date the change in incumbency was made.

Line No.	Title (a)	Name of Officer (b)	Salary for Year (C)	Date Started in Period (d)	Date Ended in Period (e)
1	President	Woerner, Stephen	[@] 817	2022-03-31	
2	Vice President and NE Chief People Officer	Briere, Jennifer			
3	Vice President and Controller	Dixon, Michael	^(g) 221	2022-12-01	
4	Vice President and Treasurer	Bostic, Christina	^(b) 62		
5	Vice President and NE CFO	Campbell, David H.	[@] 450		
6	Vice President	Irani-Famili, Reihaneh	^{.0} 83	2022-11-09	
7	Vice President	® Madhusudhan, Srividya			
8	Vice President	Rigby-White, Nicola	[©] 247	2022-02-25	
9	Vice President	^{lel} Sedewitz, Carol			
10	Vice President	^g Śmith, David			
11	Vice President	Viapiano, Pamela A.	[@] 349		
12	Vice President	DeRosa, Charles V.	^(m) 356		
13	President	Kelly, Christopher			2022-03-31
14	Vice President and Controller	McCusker, Christopher	[@] 187		2022-12-01
15	Vice President	Gemmell, Brian	⁽²⁾ 136		2022-10-07
16	Vice President	Woycik, Timothy	^(B) 445		2022-05-13

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

New (Dense last	This report is:	Data (Data)				
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) ☑ An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4			
	(2) A Resubmission					
FOOTNOTE DATA						
(a) Concept: OfficerName						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$243,977. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(<u>b</u>) Concept: OfficerName						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$269,216. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(<u>c</u>) Concept: OfficerName						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$291,618. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(<u>d</u>) Concept: OfficerName						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$181,816. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(e) Concept: OfficerName						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$84,556. These salar	ry amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refle	ect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(<u>f</u>) Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$856,086. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(g) Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$209,077. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(h) Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$236,943. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(i) Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$289,791. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(j) Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$253,354. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(<u>k</u>) Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$245,915. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(I) Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$230,459. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(<u>m)</u> Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$334,412. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(<u>n</u>) Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$264,507. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(<u>o</u>) Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$335,828. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
(<u>p)</u> Concept: OfficerSalary						
Salary disclosure includes amounts that have been allocated to New England Hydro-Transmission Electric	Company, Inc. (reporting entity). The salary amount allocated to other companies was \$179,314. These sala	lary amounts exclude incentive compensation payments and refl	lect base salary paid by the company from 1-1-2022 through 12-31-2022.			
FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)	Page 104					

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5, 5	(2) A Resubmission		

DIRECTORS

1. Report below the information called for concerning each director of the respondent who held office at any time during the year. Include in column (a), name and abbreviated titles of the directors who are officers of the respondent. 2. Provide the principle place of business in column (b), designate members of the Executive Committee in column (c), and the Chairman of the Executive Committee in column (d).

2. Provide the principle place of business in column (b), designate members of the Executive Committee in column (c), and the Chairman of the Executive Committee in column (d).

Line No.	Name (and Title) of Director (a)	Principal Business Address (b)	Member of the Executive Committee (c)	Chairman of the Executive Committee (d)
1	Woerner, Stephen (President)	Waltham, MA	true	true
2	Campbell, David H. (Vice President)	Brooklyn, NY	true	true
3	Viapiano, Pamela A. (Vice President)	Waltham, MA	true	true
4	Kelly, Christopher (resigned as President effective 3/31/2022)	Waltham, MA	true	true

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
		INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES		
Does the respondent have formula rates?				
Does the re	spondent nave formula rates?	□ No		
1. Pleas	1. Please list the Commission accepted formula rates including FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number and FERC proceeding (i.e. Docket No) accepting the rate(s) or changes in the accepted rate.			
Line No.	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (a)			FERC Proceeding (b)
Line No.		ER21-2161-00	00	
Line No. 1 2	(a)	ER21-2161-00	00	
Line No. 1 2 3	(a) Hydro Quebec Phase II Agreement*	ER21-2161-00	00	
Line No. 1 2 3 4	(a) Hydro Quebec Phase II Agreement* *Bills to support participants are calculated on	ER21-2161-00	00	
Line No. 1 2 3 4 5	(a) Hydro Quebec Phase II Agreement* *Bills to support participants are calculated on a monthly basis in accordance with provisions	ER21-2161-00	00	
1 2 3 4	(a) Hydro Quebec Phase II Agreement* *Bills to support participants are calculated on a monthly basis in accordance with provisions of the Support Agreement. The source of data	ER21-2161-00	00	
1 2 3 4 5	(a) Hydro Quebec Phase II Agreement* *Bills to support participants are calculated on a monthly basis in accordance with provisions of the Support Agreement. The source of data inputs for monthly bill calculations is the	ER21-2161-00	20	

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

	f Respondent: gland Hydro-Trans. Elec. C	Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
			INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES - FERC R	ate Schedule/Tariff Number FEI	RC Proceeding	
Does th filings o	es the respondent file with the Commission annual (or more frequent) gs containing the inputs to the formula rate(s)? I No (Checked by default - Not explicitly defined)					
2. lf	2. If yes, provide a listing of such filings as contained on the Commission's eLibrary website.					
Line No.	Accession No. (a)	Document Date / Filed Date (b)	Docket No. (C)		Description (d)	Formula Rate FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff Number (e)
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10 11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26 27						
27						
28						
25						

1112131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313131313 <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>			
12Image: section of the se	30		
141414141414341414141414341414141414351414141414143614141414141437141414141414143814141414141414391414141414141440141414141414144114141414141414144214141414141414144314141414141414144414141414141414144514141414141414	31		
A4A5A6A6A6A6A6A6364444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444444<	32		
36Andrew Andrew And	33		
AAAAA36ImageImageImageImageImage37ImageImageImageImageImage38ImageImageImageImageImage39ImageImageImageImageImage40ImageImageImageImageImage41ImageImageImageImageImage42ImageImageImageImageImage43ImageImageImageImageImage44ImageImageImageImageImage45ImageImageImageImageImage46ImageImageImageImageImage47ImageImageImageImageImage48ImageImageImageImageImage49ImageImageImageImageImage49ImageImageImageImageImage40ImageImageImageImageImage41ImageImageImageImageImage42ImageImageImageImageImage43ImageImageImageImageImage44ImageImageImageImageImage45ImageImageImageImageImage46ImageImageImageImageImage <td>34</td> <td></td> <td></td>	34		
37Image: state in the state in t	35		
13814114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114114	36		
1911113911111401111141111114211111431111144111114511111	37		
40 Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system41Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system42Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system43Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system44Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system45Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system46Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system47Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system48Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system49Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system49Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system40Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system41Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system42Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system43Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system44Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system45Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system46Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system47Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system48Image: Constraint of the systemImage: Constraint of the system49Image: Constra	38		
1111114111111142111111431111114411111145111111	39		
A2ControlControlControl42ControlControlControlControl43ControlControlControlControl44ControlControlControlControl45ControlControlControlControl	40		
A3ControlControlControlControl44ControlControlControlControlControl45ControlControlControlControlControl	41		
44 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	42		
45 Image: Constraint of the second of the seco	43		
	44		
46	45		
	46		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

Page 106a

Name of Ro New Engla	espondent: nd Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4	
		INFORMATION ON FORMULA RATES - Formula Rate Variances	5		
1. If a re 2. The fr 3. The fr 4. Wher	spondent does not submit such filings then indicate in a for ootnote should provide a narrative description explaining h ootnote should explain amounts excluded from the ratebas e the Commission has provided guidance on formula rate	otnote to the applicable Form 1 schedule where formula rate inputs differ from amounts reported in the Fo ow the "rate" (or billing) was derived if different from the reported amount in the Form 1. e or where labor or other allocation factors, operating expenses, or other items impacting formula rate inp nputs, the specific proceeding should be noted in the footnote.	orm 1. uts differ from amounts reported in Form 1 sche	edule amounts.	
Line No.	Page No(s). (a)	Schedule (b)		Column (c)	Line No. (d)
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					

32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 12-08)

Page 106b

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4		
	IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE Q	UARTER/YEAR			
IMPORTANT CHANGES DURING THE QUARTERYEAR					
None					
Refer to page 123 - Note to Financial Statements - Note 8. Commitments and Contingencies					
None					
N/A	J/A				
Appointments					
Woerner, Stephen appointed as President effective 3/31/2022 Rigby-White, Nicola appointed as Vice President effective 2/25/2022 Irani-Famiil, Reihanen appointed as Vice President effective 11/9/2022 Dixon, Michael appointed as Vice President and Controller effective 12/1/2022					

Resignations

Kelly, Christopher resigned as President effective 3/31/2022 Woyck, Timothy resigned as Vice President effective 5/13/2022 Gemmell, Brian resigned as Vice President effective 10/1/2022 McCusker, Christopher resigned as Vice President and Controller effective 12/1/2022

N/A

Page 108-109

	Respondent: Jland Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS A	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Current Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c)	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
1	UTILITY PLANT			
2	Utility Plant (101-106, 114)	200	271,076,918	270,554,648
3	Construction Work in Progress (107)	200	12,661,102	6,279,831
4	TOTAL Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 and 3)		283,738,020	276,834,479
5	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. Amort. Depl. (108, 110, 111, 115)	200	259,521,304	259,538,665
6	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of line 4 less 5)		24,216,716	17,295,814
7	Nuclear Fuel in Process of Ref., Conv., Enrich., and Fab. (120.1)	202		
8	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies-Stock Account (120.2)			
9	Nuclear Fuel Assemblies in Reactor (120.3)			
10	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)			
11	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)			
12	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Amort. of Nucl. Fuel Assemblies (120.5)	202		
13	Net Nuclear Fuel (Enter Total of lines 7-11 less 12)			
14	Net Utility Plant (Enter Total of lines 6 and 13)		24,216,716	17,295,814
15	Utility Plant Adjustments (116)			
16	Gas Stored Underground - Noncurrent (117)			
17	OTHER PROPERTY AND INVESTMENTS			
18	Nonutility Property (121)			
19	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Depr. and Amort. (122)			
20	Investments in Associated Companies (123)			
21	Investment in Subsidiary Companies (123.1)	224	5,000	5,000
23	Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	228		
24	Other Investments (124)			
25	Sinking Funds (125)			
26	Depreciation Fund (126)			
27	Amortization Fund - Federal (127)			
28	Other Special Funds (128)			
29	Special Funds (Non Major Only) (129)			
30	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets (175)			
31	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Assets - Hedges (176)			
32	TOTAL Other Property and Investments (Lines 18-21 and 23-31)		5,000	5,000
33	CURRENT AND ACCRUED ASSETS			
34	Cash and Working Funds (Non-major Only) (130)			

35	Cash (131)			
36	Special Deposits (132-134)			
37	Working Fund (135)			
38	Temporary Cash Investments (136)			
39	Notes Receivable (141)			
40	Customer Accounts Receivable (142)			
41	Other Accounts Receivable (143)		641,560	1,201,210
42	(Less) Accum. Prov. for Uncollectible AcctCredit (144)		4,037	63,650
43	Notes Receivable from Associated Companies (145)		23,043,625	30,287,585
44	Accounts Receivable from Assoc. Companies (146)		147,211	70,158
45	Fuel Stock (151)	227		
46	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (152)	227		
47	Residuals (Elec) and Extracted Products (153)	227		
48	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (154)	227	5,055,910	4,648,464
49	Merchandise (155)	227		
50	Other Materials and Supplies (156)	227		
51	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (157)	202/227		
52	Allowances (158.1 and 158.2)	228		
53	(Less) Noncurrent Portion of Allowances	228		
54	Stores Expense Undistributed (163)	227		
55	Gas Stored Underground - Current (164.1)			
56	Liquefied Natural Gas Stored and Held for Processing (164.2-164.3)			
57	Prepayments (165)		21,383	23,011
58	Advances for Gas (166-167)			
59	Interest and Dividends Receivable (171)			
60	Rents Receivable (172)			
61	Accrued Utility Revenues (173)			
62	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets (174)		1,015,422	838,029
63	Derivative Instrument Assets (175)			
64	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets (175)			
65	Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)			
66	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Assets - Hedges (176)			
67	Total Current and Accrued Assets (Lines 34 through 66)		29,921,074	37,004,807
68	DEFERRED DEBITS			
69	Unamortized Debt Expenses (181)			
70	Extraordinary Property Losses (182.1)	230a		
71	Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (182.2)	230b		
72	Other Regulatory Assets (182.3)	232		

73Prelm Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)InclInclIncl74Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges (183.1)InclInclIncl75Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges (183.2)InclInclIncl76Cearing Accounts (184)InclInclInclIncl77Temporary Facilities (185)InclInclInclInclIncl78Miscelianeous Deferred Debits (186)Incl<					
Image: Constraint of the set	73	Prelim. Survey and Investigation Charges (Electric) (183)			
76Clearing Accounts (184)10001000100010005777Temporary Facilities (185)Centre <td>74</td> <td>Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation Charges 183.1)</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	74	Preliminary Natural Gas Survey and Investigation Charges 183.1)			
Temporary Facilities (185)Image: Constraint of the section of the secti	75	Other Preliminary Survey and Investigation Charges (183.2)			
Interpretend beits (186)Interpretend beits (186)Interpretend beits (186)78Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)233Interpretend beits (186)79Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Ptt. (187)Interpretend beits (186)Interpretend beits (186)80Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)352Interpretend beits (189)81Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)Interpretend beits (190)Interpretend beits (190)82Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)234Mathematical Base (191)83Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)Interpretend beits (190)Interpretend beits (190)84Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)Interpretend beits (190)1.218,793	76	Clearing Accounts (184)		1,955	57
100101101101101101790Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility PIt. (187)101101101800Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)35210110181Unamorized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)10110110182Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)10110110183Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)10110110184Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)101101101	77	Temporary Facilities (185)			
Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)35280Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)35281Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)682Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)23483Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)684Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)6	78	Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (186)	233		
And one of the section of the secti	79	Def. Losses from Disposition of Utility Plt. (187)			
Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)CompositionCo	80	Research, Devel. and Demonstration Expend. (188)	352		
B3 Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191) 84 Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)	81	Unamortized Loss on Reaquired Debt (189)			
84 Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)	82	Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (190)	234	882,443	1,218,736
	83	Unrecovered Purchased Gas Costs (191)			
85 TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84) 55,027,188 55,524,414	84	Total Deferred Debits (lines 69 through 83)		884,398	1,218,793
	85	TOTAL ASSETS (lines 14-16, 32, 67, and 84)		55,027,188	55,524,414

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 110-111

Name of New Eng	f Respondent: gland Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc. COM	This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	AND OTHER CRED	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Ref. Page No. (b)	Current	Year End of Quarter/Year Balance (c)	Prior Year End Balance 12/31 (d)
1	PROPRIETARY CAPITAL				
2	Common Stock Issued (201)	250		475,000	475,000
3	Preferred Stock Issued (204)	250			
4	Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205)				
5	Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206)				
6	Premium on Capital Stock (207)			2,118,836	2,118,836
7	Other Paid-In Capital (208-211)	253		29,126,335	29,126,335
8	Installments Received on Capital Stock (212)	252			
9	(Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213)	254			
10	(Less) Capital Stock Expense (214)	254b			
11	Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216)	118		24,629,988	22,762,943
12	Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1)	118			
13	(Less) Reaquired Capital Stock (217)	250			
14	Noncorporate Proprietorship (Non-major only) (218)				
15	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219)	122(a)(b)			
16	Total Proprietary Capital (lines 2 through 15)			56,350,159	54,483,114
17	LONG-TERM DEBT				
18	Bonds (221)	256			
19	(Less) Reaquired Bonds (222)	256			
20	Advances from Associated Companies (223)	256			
21	Other Long-Term Debt (224)	256			
22	Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225)				
23	(Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Debit (226)				
24	Total Long-Term Debt (lines 18 through 23)				
25	OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES				
26	Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent (227)				
27	Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228.1)				
28	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages (228.2)				
29	Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228.3)				
30	Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions (228.4)				
31	Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229)				
32	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities				
33	Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges				

34	Asset Retirement Obligations (230)			
35	Total Other Noncurrent Liabilities (lines 26 through 34)			
36	CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES			
37	Notes Payable (231)			
38	Accounts Payable (232)		61,262	173,195
39	Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233)			
40	Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234)		5,456,938	5,202,331
41	Customer Deposits (235)			
42	Taxes Accrued (236)	262	(2,583,814)	(1,316,813)
43	Interest Accrued (237)			
44	Dividends Declared (238)			
45	Matured Long-Term Debt (239)			
46	Matured Interest (240)			
47	Tax Collections Payable (241)			
48	Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242)			540
49	Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243)			
50	Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244)			
51	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities			
52	Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245)			
53	(Less) Long-Term Portion of Derivative Instrument Liabilities-Hedges			
54	Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (lines 37 through 53)		2,934,386	4,059,253
55	DEFERRED CREDITS			
56	Customer Advances for Construction (252)			
57	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)	266		
58	Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256)			
59	Other Deferred Credits (253)	269	44,082	65,000
60	Other Regulatory Liabilities (254)	278	224,538	2,366,306
61	Unamortized Gain on Reaquired Debt (257)			
62	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Accel. Amort.(281)	272		
63	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other Property (282)		(4,525,978)	(5,449,260)
64	Accum. Deferred Income Taxes-Other (283)		1	1
65	Total Deferred Credits (lines 56 through 64)		(4,257,357)	(3,017,953)
66	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND STOCKHOLDER EQUITY (lines 16, 24, 35, 54 and 65)		55,027,188	55,524,414

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-03)

	This report is:			
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) ☑ An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4	
····· _·······························	(2) A Resubmission			

STATEMENT OF INCOME

Quarterly

- 1. Report in column (c) the current year to date balance. Column (c) equals the total of adding the data in column (g) plus the data in column (i) plus the data in column (k). Report in column (d) similar data for the previous year. This information is reported in the annual filing only. 2. Enter in column (e) the balance for the reporting quarter and in column (f) the balance for the same three month period for the prior year.
- 3. Report in column (g) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (k) the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the current year quarter.
- 4. Report in column (h) the quarter to date amounts for electric utility function; in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for gas utility, and in column (i) the quarter to date amounts for other utility function for the prior year quarter.
- If additional columns are needed, place them in a footnote.

Annual or Quarterly if applicable

6. Do not report fourth guarter data in columns (e) and (f)

7. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over Lines 2 thru 26 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.

8. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.

9. Use page 122 for important notes regarding the statement of income for any account thereof.

0. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year effected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the registre of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year effected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the registre of the roots incurrent or gas purchases and as summary of the registre of the adjustments and the tax effects registre of the roots incurrent or gas purchases.

- balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.
- 12. If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to the Statement of Income, such notes may be included at page 122.

13. Enter on page 122 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the appropriate dollar effect of such changes.

14. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's/quarter's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.

15. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles report the information in a footnote to this schedule.

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	(Ref.) Page No. (b)	Total Current Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (c)	Total Prior Year to Date Balance for Quarter/Year (d)	Current 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (e)	Prior 3 Months Ended - Quarterly Only - No 4th Quarter (f)	Electric Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (g)	Electric Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (h)	Gas Utiity Current Year to Date (in dollars) (i)	Gas Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (j)	Other Utility Current Year to Date (in dollars) (k)	Other Utility Previous Year to Date (in dollars) (I)
1	UTILITY OPERATING INCOME											
2	Operating Revenues (400)	300	9,419,684	12,657,883			9,419,684	12,657,883				
3	Operating Expenses											
4	Operation Expenses (401)	320	5,843,848	6,355,692			5,843,848	6,355,692				
5	Maintenance Expenses (402)	320	880,852	1,411,014			880,852	1,411,014				
6	Depreciation Expense (403)	336	195,412	253,031			195,412	253,031				
7	Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1)	336										
8	Amort. & Depl. of Utility Plant (404-405)	336										
9	Amort. of Utility Plant Acq. Adj. (406)	336										
10	Amort. Property Losses, Unrecov Plant and Regulatory Study Costs (407)											
11	Amort. of Conversion Expenses (407.2)											
12	Regulatory Debits (407.3)											
13	(Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4)											
14	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1)	262	1,858,656	1,966,642			1,858,656	1,966,642				
15	Income Taxes - Federal (409.1)	262	7,356	(1,202)			7,356	(1,202)				
16	Income Taxes - Other (409.1)	262	(553,250)	(10,487)			(553,250)	(10,487)				
17	Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1)	234, 272	231,372	1,331,645			231,372	1,331,645				

18	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1)	234, 272	522,750	597,450	522,750	597,450		
19	Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4)	266						
20	(Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6)							
21	Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7)							
22	(Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8)							
23	Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9)							
24	Accretion Expense (411.10)							
25	TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24)		7,941,496	10,708,885	7,941,496	10,708,885		
27	Net Util Oper Inc (Enter Tot line 2 less 25)		1,478,188	1,948,998	1,478,188	1,948,998		
28	Other Income and Deductions							
29	Other Income							
30	Nonutilty Operating Income							
31	Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)							
32	(Less) Costs and Exp. of Merchandising, Job. & Contract Work (416)							
33	Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417)							
34	(Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1)		41,207	29,470				
35	Nonoperating Rental Income (418)							
36	Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1)	119						
37	Interest and Dividend Income (419)		477,393	126,577				
38	Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1)		123,015	17,798				
39	Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421)		1	10,707				
40	Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1)							
41	TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)		559,202	125,612				
42	Other Income Deductions							
43	Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2)							
44	Miscellaneous Amortization (425)							
45	Donations (426.1)		215	169				
46	Life Insurance (426.2)		2,343	3,523				
47	Penalties (426.3)		178	3,490				
48	Exp. for Certain Civic, Political & Related Activities (426.4)		1,233	1,279				
49	Other Deductions (426.5)		2,575	7,017				
50	TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 49)		6,544	15,478				
51	Taxes Applic. to Other Income and Deductions							

52	Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) 262						
53	Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 262						
54	Income Taxes-Other (409.2) 262						
55	Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) 234, 272	151,157					
56	(Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2) 234, 272		(30,250)				
57	Investment Tax Credit AdjNet (411.5)						
58	(Less) Investment Tax Credits (420)						
59	TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 52-58)	151,157	30,250				
60	Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 50, 59)	401,501	79,884				
61	Interest Charges						
62	Interest on Long-Term Debt (427)						
63	Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428)						
64	Amortization of Loss on Reaquired Debt (428.1)						
65	(Less) Amort. of Premium on Debt-Credit (429)						
66	(Less) Amortization of Gain on Reaquired Debt- Credit (429.1)						
67	Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430)						
68	Other Interest Expense (431)	12,644	13,172				
69	(Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432)						
70	Net Interest Charges (Total of lines 62 thru 69)	12,644	13,172				
71	Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 60 and 70)	1,867,045	2,015,710				
72	Extraordinary Items						
73	Extraordinary Income (434)						
74	(Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435)						
75	Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 73 less line 74)						
76	Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 262	0					
77	Extraordinary Items After Taxes (line 75 less line 76)						
78	Net Income (Total of line 71 and 77)	1,867,045	2,015,710				

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 114-117

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
-----------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

STATEMENT OF RETAINED FARNINGS

1. Do not report Lines 49-53 on the quarterly report. 2. Report all changes in appropriated retained earnings, unappropriated retained earnings, and unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year. 3. Each credit and debit during the year should be identified as to the retained earnings account in which recorded (Accounts 433, 436-439 inclusive). Show the contra primary account affected in column (b).

4. State the purpose and amount for each reservation or appropriation of retained earnings.

5. List first Account 439. Adjustments to Retained Earnings, reflecting adjustments to the opening balance of retained earnings. Follow by credit, then debit items, in that order.

Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.

Show dividends for each class and series of capital stock.
 The show separately the State and Federal income tax effect of items shown for Account 439, Adjustments to Retained Earnings.
 Explain in a footnote the basis for determining the amount reserved or appropriated. If such reservation or appropriation is to be recurrent, state the number and annual amounts to be reserved or appropriated as well as the totals eventually to be accumulated.
 If any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this statement, attach them at page 122.

Line No.	ltem (a)	Contra Primary Account Affected (b)	Current Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (c)	Previous Quarter/Year Year to Date Balance (d)
	UNAPPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 216)			
1	Balance-Beginning of Period		22,762,943	20,747,233
2	Changes			
3	Adjustments to Retained Earnings (Account 439)			
4	Adjustments to Retained Earnings Credit			
9	TOTAL Credits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)			
10	Adjustments to Retained Earnings Debit			
15	TOTAL Debits to Retained Earnings (Acct. 439)			
16	Balance Transferred from Income (Account 433 less Account 418.1)		1,867,045	2,015,710
17	Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)			
22	TOTAL Appropriations of Retained Earnings (Acct. 436)			
23	Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Account 437)			
29	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Preferred Stock (Acct. 437)			
30	Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Account 438)			
36	TOTAL Dividends Declared-Common Stock (Acct. 438)			
37	Transfers from Acct 216.1, Unapprop. Undistrib. Subsidiary Earnings			
38	Balance - End of Period (Total 1,9,15,16,22,29,36,37)		24,629,988	22,762,943
39	APPROPRIATED RETAINED EARNINGS (Account 215)			
45	TOTAL Appropriated Retained Earnings (Account 215)			
	APPROP. RETAINED EARNINGS - AMORT. Reserve, Federal (Account 215.1)			
46	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings-Amort. Reserve, Federal (Acct. 215.1)			
47	TOTAL Approp. Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1) (Total 45,46)			
48	TOTAL Retained Earnings (Acct. 215, 215.1, 216) (Total 38, 47) (216.1)		24,629,988	22,762,943
	UNAPPROPRIATED UNDISTRIBUTED SUBSIDIARY EARNINGS (Account Report only on an Annual Basis, no Quarterly)			
49	Balance-Beginning of Year (Debit or Credit)			
50	Equity in Earnings for Year (Credit) (Account 418.1)			
51	(Less) Dividends Received (Debit)			

52	TOTAL other Changes in unappropriated undistributed subsidiary earnings for the year	
53	Balance-End of Year (Total lines 49 thru 52)	

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Page 118-119

Name of I		is report is:		Data of Danasti	
	and Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	An Original		Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2)				
		STATEMEN	IT OF CASH FLOWS		
2. Info 3. Ope capi 4. Inve	es to be used: (a) Net Proceeds or Payments; (b)Bonds, debentures and other long-term debt; (c) Include or mation about noncash investing and financing activities must be provided in the Notes to the Financial sta rating Activities - Other: Include gains and losses pertaining to operating activities only. Gains and losses latized) and income taxes paid. sting Activities: Include at Other (line 31) net cash outflow to acquire other companies. Provide a reconcilia USofA General Instruction 20; instead provide a reconciliation of the dollar amount of leases capitalized wi	atements. Also provide pertaining to investing ation of assets acquire	e a reconciliation between "Cash and Ca g and financing activities should be repor	sh Equivalents at End of Period" with related ted in those activities. Show in the Notes to t	he Financials the amounts of interest paid (net of amount
Line No.	Description (See Instructions No.1 for explanation of codes) (a)		Current Year to Date (b)	Quarter/Year	Previous Year to Date Quarter/Year (C)
1	Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities				
2	Net Income (Line 78(c) on page 117)			1,867,045	2,015,710
3	Noncash Charges (Credits) to Income:				
4	Depreciation and Depletion			195,412	253,031
5	Amortization of (Specify) (footnote details)				
5.1	Amortization of				
8	Deferred Income Taxes (Net)			(140,221)	764,445
9	Investment Tax Credit Adjustment (Net)				
10	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables			500,037	(313,829)
11	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory			(407,446)	241,890
12	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Inventory				
13	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses			(1,379,474)	(842,555)
14	Net (Increase) Decrease in Other Regulatory Assets				
15	Net Increase (Decrease) in Other Regulatory Liabilities			(741,972)	(1,383,970)
16	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction			123,015	17,798
17	(Less) Undistributed Earnings from Subsidiary Companies				
18	Other (provide details in footnote):				
18.1	Other (provide details in footnote):				
18.2	Change in Prepayments			1,628	1,156
18.3	Change in Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Assets			(177,393)	(292,918)
18.4	Change in Clearing Accounts			(1,898)	(7)
18.5	Change in Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits			(10,935)	(4,288)
18.6	Change in Other Deferred Credits			(20,918)	64,999
18.7	Accounts receivable from/payable to affiliates, net			177,554	
22	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Operating Activities (Total of Lines 2 thru 21)			(261,596)	485,866
24	Cash Flows from Investment Activities:				
25	Construction and Acquisition of Plant (including land):				
26	Gross Additions to Utility Plant (less nuclear fuel)			(6,896,908)	(5,631,081)
27	Gross Additions to Nuclear Fuel				

28	Gross Additions to Common Utility Plant		
29	Gross Additions to Nonutility Plant		
30	(Less) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction	(123,015)	(17,798)
31	Other (provide details in footnote):	(120,010)	(11,100)
31.1	Other (provide details in footnote):		
31.2	Change in Utility Plant - Other		
		(000.474)	(440.000)
31.3	Cost of Removal	(208,471)	(112,223)
34	Cash Outflows for Plant (Total of lines 26 thru 33)	(6,982,364)	(5,725,506)
36	Acquisition of Other Noncurrent Assets (d)		
37	Proceeds from Disposal of Noncurrent Assets (d)		
39	Investments in and Advances to Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies		
40	Contributions and Advances from Assoc. and Subsidiary Companies		
41	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to)		
42	Disposition of Investments in (and Advances to) Associated and Subsidiary Companies		
44	Purchase of Investment Securities (a)		
45	Proceeds from Sales of Investment Securities (a)		
46	Loans Made or Purchased		
47	Collections on Loans		
49	Net (Increase) Decrease in Receivables		
50	Net (Increase) Decrease in Inventory		
51	Net (Increase) Decrease in Allowances Held for Speculation		
52	Net Increase (Decrease) in Payables and Accrued Expenses		
53	Other (provide details in footnote):		
53.1	Other (provide details in footnote):		
53.2	Affiliate Moneypool Lending and Receivables/Payables, Net	7,243,960	5,239,640
57	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Investing Activities (Total of lines 34 thru 55)	261,596	(485,866)
59	Cash Flows from Financing Activities:		
60	Proceeds from Issuance of:		
61	Long-Term Debt (b)		
62	Preferred Stock		
63	Common Stock		
64	Other (provide details in footnote):		
64.1	Other (provide details in footnote):		
66	Net Increase in Short-Term Debt (c)		
67	Other (provide details in footnote):		
67.1	Other (provide details in footnote):		
70	Cash Provided by Outside Sources (Total 61 thru 69)		
72	Payments for Retirement of:		

73	Long-term Debt (b)	
74	Preferred Stock	
75	Common Stock	
76	Other (provide details in footnote):	
76.1	Other (provide details in footnote):	
78	Net Decrease in Short-Term Debt (c)	
80	Dividends on Preferred Stock	
81	Dividends on Common Stock	
83	Net Cash Provided by (Used in) Financing Activities (Total of lines 70 thru 81)	
85	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	
86	Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents (Total of line 22, 57 and 83)	
88	Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Period	
90	Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Period	

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 120-121

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4				
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS							

1. Use the space below for important notes regarding the Balance Sheet, Statement of Income for the year, Statement of Retained Earnings for the year, and Statement of Cash Flows, or any account thereof. Classify the notes according to each basic statement, providing a subheading for each statement except where a note is applicable to more than one statement.

- 3. For Account 116, Utility Plant Adjustments, explain the origin of such amount, debits and credits during the year, and plan of disposition contemplated, giving references to Commission orders or other authorizations respecting classification of amounts as plant adjustments and requirements as to disposition thereof
- 4. Where Accounts 189, Unamortized Loss on Reacquired Debt, and 257, Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt, are not used, give an explanation, providing the rate treatment given these items. See General Instruction 17 of the Uniform System of Accounts.
- 5. Give a concise explanation of any retained earnings restrictions and state the amount of retained earnings affected by such restrictions.
- 6. If the donotes to financial statements relating to the respondent company appearing in the annual repart to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by instructions above and on pages 114-121, such notes may be included herein.
- 7. For the 3Q disclosures, respondent must provide in the notes sufficient disclosures so as to make the interim information not misleading. Disclosures which would substantially duplicate the disclosures contained in the most recent FERC Annual Report may be omitted. 8. For the 3Q disclosures, the disclosures shall be provided where events subsequent to the end of the most recent year have occurred which have a material effect on the respondent. Respondent must include in the notes significant changes since the most recently completed
- year in such items as: accounting principles and practices; estimates inherent in the preparation of the financial statements; status of long-term contracts; capitalization including significant new borrowings or modifications of existing financing agreements; and changes resulting from business combinations or dispositions. However were material contingencies exist, the disclosure of such matters shall be provided even though a significant change since year end may not have occurred.
- 9. Finally, if the notes to the financial statements relating to the respondent appearing in the annual report to the stockholders are applicable and furnish the data required by the above instructions, such notes may be included herein.

^{2.} Furnish particulars (details) as to any significant contingent assets or liabilities existing at end of year, including a brief explanation of any action initiated by the Internal Revenue Service involving possible assessment of additional income taxes of material amount, or of a claim for refund of income taxes of a material amount initiated by the utility. Give also a brief explanation of any dividends in arrears on cumulative preferred stock.

NEW ENGLAND HYDRO-TRANSMISSION ELECTRIC COMPANY, INC. NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2022 AND 2021

1. NATURE OF OPERATIONS AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION

New England Hydro-Transmission Electric Company, Inc. (the "Company") was formed to build, own and operate the Massachusetts portion of the second phase of an international transmission interconnection between the electric systems of Hydro-Quebec and New England ("Phase II"). Phase I was the initial transmission interconnection with 690 megawatts ("MW") of transfer capability, and in 1990, Phase II increased the transfer capability to 2,000 MW.

National Grid USA ("NGUSA") and its subsidiaries own 53.7% of the Company's common stock and the remaining common stock is owned by non-affiliated electric utilities. NGUSA is a public utility holding company with regulated subsidiaries engaged in the generation of electricity and the transmission, distribution, and sale of both natural gas and electricity. NGUSA is a direct wholly-owned subsidiary of National Grid North America Inc. ("NGNA) and an indirectly-owned subsidiary of National Grid plc, a public limited company incorporated under the laws of England and Wales.

Support agreements between the Company, its affiliate New England Hydro-Transmission Corporation Inc. ("NH Hydro") and all participating electric utilities and municipal electric companies in New England cover construction, ownership, and operation of the Hydro-Transmission companies' Phase II facilities, including the sharing of costs and benefits among the participants. Under these agreements, the Hydro-Transmission companies began receiving support payments from the participants in November 1990, which covered all the costs relating to the Phase II facilities.

The original support agreement expired on October 31, 2020 and a new support agreement was approved by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") on May 20, 2021, with terms effective January 1, 2021. Please refer to Note 8, "Commitments and Contingencies" for further details.

The Company has a 50% ownership interest in New England Hydro Finance Company, Inc. ("NEHFC"), which is accounted for under the equity method of accounting, as the Company has the ability to exercise significant influence over the operating and financial policies of NEHFC, but does not control NEHFC. The remaining 50% of NEHFC is owned by NH Hydro. NH Hydro owns and operates the Phase II direct current transmission lines in New Hampshire. NEHFC entered into credit agreements to provide debt financing to the Company and to NH Hydro.

Under the financial and organizational agreement among the Company, its affiliate New England Power Company ("NEP"), and other non-affiliate electric utilities, participants have certain rights in the interconnection based on their participating shares as defined in such agreements and are required to make support payments for their share of the costs of the project.

In addition to providing capital for the Company in the form of equity, the Company's shareholders agreed to guarantee Phase II project supported by participants whose long-term debt is not rated investment grade ("credit enhanced participants"). The Company's shareholders also agreed to be responsible for all support agreement obligations for any credit enhanced participant who defaults under the support agreement.

The accompanying financial statements are prepared in accordance with the accounting requirements of the FERC as set forth in its applicable Uniform System of Accounts. This is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than accounting principles generally accepted in the United States ("U.S. GAAP").

The Company has evaluated subsequent events and transactions through April 18, 2023 the date of issuance of these financial statements and concluded that there were no events or transactions that require adjustment to, or disclosure in, the financial statements as of and for the year ended December 31, 2022.

2. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Use of Estimates

The preparation of these financial statements requires the Company to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, revenues, and expenses, and the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities included in the financial statements.

Regulatory Accounting

FERC regulates the rates that the Company charges its customers. In certain cases, the rate actions of the FERC can result in accounting that differs from non-regulated companies. In these cases, the Company defers costs (as regulatory assets) or recognizes obligations (as regulatory liabilities) if it is probable that such amounts will be recovered from, or refunded to customers, through future rates. Regulatory assets and liabilities are amortized in the statements of income consistent with the treatment of the related costs in the ratemaking process, which would result in a corresponding increase or decrease in future rates.

Revenue Recognition

The Company is allowed to recover actual costs plus a return on investment from its participants ("support charges"). On a monthly basis, the Company bills its participants using a formula rate that is based on the Company's projected support charges. Annually, the Company identifies and bills or refunds the participants for differences between actual and invoiced support charges.

Plant Materials and Operating Supplies

Plant materials and operating supplies are stated at weighted average cost, which represents net realizable value and are expensed or capitalized as used. There were no material write-offs of obsolete plant materials and operating supplies for the periods ended December 31, 2022 or December 31, 2021, respectively.

Accounts Receivable and Allowance for Doubtful Accounts

When necessary, the Company recognizes an allowance for doubtful accounts to record accounts receivable at estimated net realizable value. The allowance is determined based on a variety of factors including, for each type of receivable, applying an estimated reserve percentage to each aging category, taking into account historical collection and write-off experience, and management's assessment of collectability from individual customers as appropriate. The collectability of receivables is continuously assessed and, if circumstances change, the allowance is adjusted accordingly. Receivable balances are written off against the allowance for doubtful accounts when the accounts are disconnected and/or terminated, and the balances are deemed to be uncollectible.

Fair Value Measurements

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. Valuation techniques used maximize the use of observable inputs and minimize the use of unobservable inputs.

Financial instruments on the balance sheets such as money pool, intercompany balances, accounts receivable, and accounts payable are stated at cost, which approximates fair value.

Utility Plant

Utility plant is stated at original cost. The cost of repairs and maintenance is charged to expense and the cost of renewals and betterments that extend the useful life of utility plant is capitalized. Additions to utility plant includes costs such as material, labor and benefits and an allowance for funds used during constructions ("AFUDC"). Depreciation is computed over the useful life of the asset using the group depreciation method.

Pursuant to the financial and organizational agreements, the Company's depreciation policy requires that all assets placed into service are to be depreciated over their useful lives. Depreciation is computed over the estimated useful lives of the assets. The average depreciation rate was 2.4% for both years ended December 31, 2022 and 2021. The average service life was 46 years for both years ended December 31, 2022 and 2021.

Allowance for Funds Used During Construction

The Company records AFUDC, which represents the debt and equity costs of financing the construction of new utility plant. The equity component of AFUDC is reported in the accompanying statements of income as non-cash income in other income. The debt component of AFUDC is reported as a non-cash offset to interest expense. After construction is completed, the Company is permitted to recover these costs through their inclusion in rate base and corresponding depreciation expense. The Company recorded AFUDC related to equity of \$123 thousand and \$18 thousand, and AFUDC related to debt of \$0 for the years ended December 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively. The average AFUDC rates for each of the years ended December 31, 2022 and 13%.

Impairment of Long-Lived Assets

The Company tests the impairment of long-lived assets when events or changes in circumstances indicate that the carrying amount of the asset may not be recoverable. The recoverability of an asset is determined by comparing its carrying value to the estimated undiscounted cash flows that the asset is expected to generate. If the comparison indicates that the carrying value is not recoverable, an impairment loss is recognized for the excess of the carrying value over the estimated fair value. There were no impairment losses recognized for the years ended December 31, 2022 and 2021.

Income Taxes

In December 2019, the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issued ASU No. 2019-12 "Income Taxes (Topic 740): Simplifying the Accounting for Income Taxes," which simplifies various aspects of the accounting for income taxes by eliminating certain exceptions to current requirements. The standard also enhances and simplifies other requirements, including tax basis step-up in goodwill obtained in a transaction that is not a business combination, ownership changes in investments, and interim-period accounting for enacted changes in tax law. The Company early adopted this new guidance prospectively on January 1, 2021. The amendments did not result in a material impact on the Company's financial position, results of operations, or cash flows.

Federal and state income taxes have been computed utilizing the asset and liability approach that requires the recognition of deferred tax assets and liabilities for the tax consequences of temporary differences by applying enacted statutory tax rates applicable to future years to differences between the financial statement carrying amounts and the tax basis of existing assets and liabilities. Deferred income taxes also reflect the tax defect of net operating losses, capital losses, and general business credit carryforwards. The Company assesses the available positive and negative evidence to estimate whether sufficient future taxable income of the appropriate tax character will be generated to realize the benefits of existing deferred tax assets. When the evaluation of the evidence indicates that the Company will not be able to realize the benefits of existing deferred tax assets, a valuation allowance is recorded to reduce existing deferred tax assets to the net realizable amount.

The effects of tax positions are recognized in the financial statements when it is more likely than not that the position taken, or expected to be taken, in a tax return will be sustained upon examination by taxing authorities based on the technical merits of the position. The financial effect of changes in tax laws or rates is accounted for in the period of enactment. Deferred investment tax credits are amortized over the useful life of the underlying property.

New and Recent Accounting Guidance - Accounting Guidance Recently Not Yet Adopted

Financial Instruments – Credit Losses

In June 2016, the FASB issued ASU No. 2016-13 "Financial Instruments–Credit Losses (Topic 326): Measurement of Credit Losses on Financial Statements," which requires a financial asset (or a group of financial assets) measured at amortized cost basis to be presented at the net amount expected to be collected. The accounting standards provide a new model for recognizing credit losses on financial instruments based on an estimate of current expected to tese the incurred loss impairment methodology of delayed recognition of credit losses. A broader range of reasonable and supportable information must be considered when developing credit loss estimates. The allowance for credit losses is a valuation account deducted from the amortized cost basis of the financial asset to present the net carrying value at the amount expected to be collected on the financial asset. Credit losses is a valuable-for-sale debt securities should be recorded through an allowance for credit losses.

In May 2019, the FASB issued ASU 2019-05, "Financial Instruments—Credit Losses (Topic 326): Targeted Transition Relief", permitting entities to irrevocably elect the fair value option for financial instruments that were previously recorded at amortized cost basis within the scope of Topic 326, except for held-to-maturity debt securities. In March 2022, the FASB issued ASU 2022-02, "Financial Instruments—Credit Losses (Topic 326): Troubled Debt Restructurings and Vintage Disclosures." The update eliminates the accounting guidance for troubled debt restructurings by creditors and enhances the disclosure requirements for loan refinancing and restructurings made with borrowers experiencing financial difficulty.

The Company will adopt this new guidance on January 1, 2023. The adoption of this new standard resulted in an increase to the Company's allowance for credit losses of approximately \$149 thousand as of January 1, 2023.

Supplemental Cash Flow Information

		Years ended December 31,		
	2	022	2021	
		(in thousands of dollars)		
Supplemental disclosures:				
Income taxes refunded	\$	2 \$	217	
Income taxes paid		(743)	(1,036)	
Supplemental disclosures of non-cash financing and investing activities:				
Capital-related accruals included in accounts payable	\$	48 \$	48	

In accordance with ASC Topic 606, revenue is measured based on the consideration specified in a contract with a customer and excludes amounts collected on behalf of third parties. The Company recognizes revenue when it transfers control over a product or service to a customer.

The following is a description of principal activities from which the Company generates its revenue

Nature of Goods and Services

Electric Transmission

Nature, timing of satisfaction of performance obligations and significant payment terms

The Company generates revenue from providing electric transmission to customers. Transmission systems generally include overhead lines, underground cables and substations, connecting generation and interconnectors to the distribution system. The Company owns, maintains, and operates an electric transmission system in Massachusetts and is regulated by the FERC. Electric transmission revenues arise under Transmission Service Agreements (TSAs). The Company bills its transmission services typically on a monthly basis, in the month after service has been provided.

Disaggregation of Revenue

The Company's revenue is disaggregated by primary geographical markets, major products/services lines, and timing of revenue recognition

	Years ended December 31,						
		2022 20					
	(in thousands of dollars)						
Primary geographic markets							
Massachusetts	\$	9,420	\$	12,	658		
Total	\$	9,420	\$	12,	658		
Major service line/ products							
Electric transmission	\$	9,420	\$	12,	658		
Total	\$	9,420	\$	12,	658		

4. REGULATORY ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

The Company records regulatory assets and liabilities that result from the ratemaking process. The Company had no regulatory assets as of December 31, 2022 or December 31, 2021. The following table presents the regulatory liabilities recorded in the accompanying balance sheets:

	December 31,			December 31,	
	2021 202			2021	
	(in thousands of dollars)				
Regulatory Liabilities:					
Regulatory deferred tax liabilities	\$	—	\$	1,400	
Rate adjustment mechanism		225		966	
Total regulatory liabilities	\$	225	\$	2,366	

Regulatory deferred tax liabilities: The amount in the regulatory tax liability, which represented the decrease in the deferred tax liability due to the tax rate change enacted as part of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (Tax Act) of 2017 has been fully amortized as of December 31, 2022.

Rate adjustment mechanism: As described in Note 2, Summary of Significant Accounting Policies, the Company is allowed to recover support charges. These amounts represent the over or under billing of charges as of the balance sheet date and will be refunded to or recovered from participants in the future.. 5. UTILITY PLANT

The following table summarizes utility plant at cost along with accumulated depreciation:

	December 31,						
		2021		2021			
		(in thousands of dollars)					
Plant and Machinery	\$	214,600	\$	214,077			
Land and Buildings		56,477		56,477			
Assets in construction		12,661		6,280			
Total Utility Plant	\$	283,738	\$	276,834			
Accumulated depreciation and amortization		(259,521)		(259,539)			
Utility plant, net	\$	24,217	\$	17,295			

6. CAPITALIZATION

Debt Authorization

The Company has regulatory approval from FERC to issue up to \$13 million of short-term debt internally or externally. The Company had no external short-term debt outstanding to third-parties as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively. Refer to the Intercompany Money Pool footnote included in Note 9, "Related Party Transactions" for information on the short-term debt outstanding to associated companies.

7. INCOME TAXES

Components of Income Tax Expense

	Years Ended December 31,					
		2021	20	021		
		(in thousand	ds of dollars)			
Current tax expense(benefit):						
Federal	\$	7	\$	(1)		
State		(553)		(10)		
Total current tax expense(benefit)	\$	(546)	\$	(11)		
Deferred tax expense(benefit):						
Federal	\$	(789)	\$	537		
State		649		227		
Total deferred tax expense(benefit)	\$	(140)	\$	764		
Total income tax expense(benefit)	\$	(686)	\$	753		

Statutory Reconciliation

The Company's effective tax rates for the years ended December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 were -58.1% and 27.2%, respectively. The following table presents a reconciliation of income tax expense (benefit) at the federal statutory tax rate of 21% to the actual tax expense:

		Years Ended December 31,					
		2021		2021			
	(in thousands of dollars)						
Computed tax	\$	248	\$	582			
Change in computed taxes resulting from:							
State income tax, net of Federal benefit		76	\$	171			
Amortization of regulatory tax liability-net		(1,017)					
Others		7					
Total Changes		(934)		171			
Total income tax expense	\$	(686)	\$	753			

Deferred Tax Components

	December 31,					
	2021	2021				
(in thousands of dollar						
\$	4,526	\$	5,449			
	61		647			
	808		537			
	13		35			
\$	5,408	\$	6,668			
	_		-			
\$	5,408	\$	6,668			
	\$ \$ \$ \$	2021 (in thousand \$ 4,526 61 808 13 \$ 5,408	2021 (in thousands of dollars) \$ 4,526 \$ 61 808 13 \$ 5,408 \$ 			

Net Operating Losses

The amounts and expiration dates of the Company's net operating losses carryforward as of December 31, 2022 are as follows:

	Carryforward Amount	Expiration Period
	(in thousands of dollars)	
Federal	\$3,867	Indefinite

Status of Income Tax Examinations

The Company is a member of the National Grid USA Service Company Massachusetts unitary group since the fiscal year ended March 31, 2010. The state of Massachusetts is in the process of examining the Company's income tax returns for the years ended March 31, 2013 through March 31, 2016. The income tax returns for the years ended March 31, 2022 remain subject to examination by the state of Massachusetts.

The following table indicates the earliest tax year subject to examination for each major jurisdiction:

Jurisdiction	Tax Year
Federal	December 31, 2019
Massachusetts	March 31, 2013

Uncertain Tax Positions

The Company adopted the provisions of FASB guidance which clarifies the accounting for uncertain tax positions as modified by FERC Docket AI07-2-000. FASB guidance provides that the financial effects of a tax position shall initially be recognized when it is more likely than not, based on the technical merits, that the position will be sustained upon examination, assuming the position will be audited and the taxing authority has full knowledge of all relevant information. FERC docket AI07-2-000 issued supplementary guidance requiring entities to continue to recognize deferred income taxes for Commission accounting and reporting purposes based on the difference between positions taken in tax returns filed or expected to be filed and amounts reported in the financial statements. As of December 31, 2022, and December 31, 2021, the Company did not have any unrecognized tax benefits on a FERC basis.

The Company recognizes interest related to unrecognized tax benefits including affiliate interest, if applicable, net, in other interest expense, and related penalties, if applicable, in other deduction in the accompanying statement of income. As of December 31, 2022, there is no interest and penalty associated with uncertain tax position.

It is reasonably possible that other events will occur during the next twelve months that would cause the total amount of unrecognized tax benefits to increase or decrease. However, the Company does not believe any such increases or decreases would be material to their results of operations, financial position, or cash flows.

8. COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

Legal Matters

On June 17, 2021, five former National Grid employees in the downstate New York facilities department were arrested on federal charges alleging fraud and bribery. It is National Grid's understanding that the investigation by the US Attorney's Office and FBI remains ongoing; National Grid is a victim of the alleged crimes and will continue to comply with the government's investigation. The New York Public Service Commission, the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities, and the Rhode Island Public Utilities Commission have each issued requests for information regulatory reviews or determine the alleged criminal conduct. At this time, it is not possible to predict the outcome of the investigation or regulatory reviews or determine the amount, if any, of any potential customer impacts or other liabilities that may be incurred by the Company does not expect this matter will have a material adverse effect on its results of operations, financial position or cash flows.

Separately, in a lawsuit dated July 2, 2021, the Town of Littleton, MA, Water Department has alleged that, inter alia, fire-fighting fluid used in the 1990s to put out or control a fire at a substation owned and operated by the New England Hydro-Transmission Electric Company, Inc., and another owned and operated by the New England Power Company, caused nearby town drinking water wells to become contaminated with PFAS substances. The lawsuit is still in its early stages and it is not possible to reasonably estimate what financial liability, if any, either of these National Grid companies may have in this matter, beyond certain legal expenses that will likely be incurred in defending the Mater of \$130 thousand to cover outside legal obligations that can be reasonably estimated at this time, divided equally between NEP and New England Hydro-Transmission.

The Company is subject to various legal proceedings arising out of the ordinary course of its business. The Company does not consider any of such proceedings to be material, individually or in the aggregate, to its business, or likely to result in a material adverse effect on its results of operations, financial position, or cash flows.

Amended Support Agreement

On December 18, 2020, the Company, along with the other HVDC Phase I and II asset owners and the Interconnection Rights Holder ("IRH") Management Committee on behalf of interconnection rights holders (collectively, the Settling Parties), filed for approval an Offer of Settlement that amends and restates four Support Agreements and an Agreement with Respect to Use of Québec Interconnection as part of a comprehensive package, undisputed by any party to those agreements, that will provide for ongoing financial

support of, and related rights and obligations with respect to, the United States portion of the 2,000 MW high-voltage, direct current ("HVDC") transmission facilities interconnecting New England and Québec. The Settling Parties requested that the Commission permit the amended Support Agreements and the amended Use Agreement to become effective on January 1, 2021.

On May 20, 2021, FERC approved the new agreement with terms effective January 1, 2021. The Company applied the terms of the agreement starting from the effective date. Any amounts billed from January 1, 2021 through May 20, 2021, were adjusted to reflect the new rates in the amended Support Agreements.

The amended Support Agreements for the Company, NH Hydro and New England Electric Transmission Corporation updated the capital structure used to determine Support Charges to be set at 100 percent equity financing until the total rate for the transmission facilities for the three companies meets or exceeds \$25 million. Once this threshold is met, the Support Charges would be based on a hypothetical capital structure of 65 percent equity and 35 percent debt. The Company, NH Hydro and New England Electric Transmission Corporation met this threshold in July 2021.

9. RELATED PARTY TRANSACTIONS

Contracts

The Company has a Right of Way agreement with NEP, whereby the Company paid rental expense of \$683 thousand and \$669 thousand for the years ended December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively, which is included in operation expense in the accompanying statements of income. These Right of Way agreements were determined by management not to be subject to the new leases standard ASU 2016-02 Topic 842.

Notes Payable to Associated Companies

The Company has an agreement with NGUSA whereby the Company can borrow up to \$35 million interest free for working capital needs. The Company had no outstanding notes payable to associated companies at December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021...

Accounts Receivable from and Accounts Payable to Associated Companies

NGUSA and its affiliates provide various services to the Company, including executive and administrative, customer services, financial (including accounting, auditing, risk management, tax, and treasury/finance), human resources, information technology, legal and strategic planning, that are charged between the companies and charged to each company.

The Company records short-term payables to and receivables from certain of its affiliates in the ordinary course of business. The amounts payable to, and receivable from, its affiliates do not bear interest and are settled through the intercompany money pool. A summary of outstanding accounts receivable from associated companies, and accounts payable to associated companies balances, is as follows:

	Accounts Receivable From Associated Companies				Accounts Payable From Associated Companies			
TP Name	 December 31, 2022		December 31, 2021		December 31, 2022	December 31, 2021		
NGUSA Service Company	\$ 147	\$	55	\$	5,454 \$	5,200		
National Grid USA Parent	-		-		3	2		
Other Affiliates	-		15		-	-		
	\$ 147	\$	70	\$	5,457 \$	5,202		

Intercompany Money Pool

The settlement of the Company's various transactions with NGUSA and certain associated companies generally occurs via the intercompany money pool in which it participates. The Company is a participant in the Regulated Money Pool and can both borrow and lend funds. Borrowings from the Regulated Money Pool bear interest in accordance with the terms of the intercompany money pool agreement. As the Company fully participates in the Regulated Money Pool rather than settling intercompany charges with cash, all changes in the intercompany money pool balance and accounts receivable and payable from affiliate balances, are reflected as investing or financing activities in the accompanying statements of cash flows. In addition, for the purpose of presentation in the statement of cash flows, it is assumed all amounts settled through intercompany money pool are constructive cash receipts and payments, and therefore are presented as such

The Regulated Money Pool is funded by operating funds from participants. NGUSA has the ability to borrow up to \$3 billion from National Grid plc for working capital needs including funding of the intercompany money pools, if necessary. The Company had shortterm intercompany money pool investment of \$23.0 million and \$30.3 million on December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively. The average interest rates for the intercompany money pool were 1.95% and 0.39% for the twelve months ended December 31, 2022 and 2021, respectively. For the years ended December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021 the Company recognized total money pool interest income of \$477 thousand and \$124 thousand, respectively, on the accompanying statement of income.

Revenue

Transmission revenues are based on an approved formula rate that recovers the Company's actual costs plus a return on investment. A portion of the revenue is derived from its associate NEP. Revenue earned from NEP was \$2.0 million and \$2.5 million for the years ended December 31, 2022 and December 31, 2021, respectively.

Service Company Charges

The affiliated service companies of NGUSA provide certain services to the Company at their cost. The service company costs are generally allocated to associated companies through a tiered approach. First and foremost, costs are directly charged to the benefited company whenever practicable. Secondly, in cases where direct charging cannot be readily determined, costs are allocated using cost/causation principles linked to the relationship of that type of service, such as number of employees, number of customers/meters, capital expenditures, value of property owned, total transmission and distribution expenditures. Lastly, all other costs are allocated based on a general allocator determined using a 3-point formula based on net margin, net property, plant and equipment, and operations and maintenance expense.

Charges from the service companies of NGUSA, including but not limited to non-power goods and services, for the years ended December 31, 2022 and 2021 were \$6.7 million and \$6.8 million, respectively.

	of Respondent: ingland Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmissio	n	Date of Report: 04/18/2023		Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4		
	STATEMENT	TS OF ACCUMULATED COMP	REHENSIVE INCOME	E, COMPREHENSIVE	INCOME, AND HE	EDGING AC	IVITIES		
2. Re 3. Foi	eport in columns (b),(c),(d) and (e) the ame eport in columns (f) and (g) the amounts o or each category of hedges that have beer eport data on a year-to-date basis.	of other categories of other cash	flow hedges.						
	Unre	ealized Minimum			Other Cash	Other	Totals for each category	Net Income (Carried	

Line No.	ltem (a)	Unrealized Gains and Losses on Available-For- Sale Securities (b)	Minimum Pension Liability Adjustment (net amount) (c)	Foreign Currency Hedges (d)	Other Adjustments (e)	Other Cash Flow Hedges Interest Rate Swaps (f)	Other Cash Flow Hedges [Specify] (g)	for each category of items recorded in Account 219 (h)	Income (Carried Forward from Page 116, Line 78) (i)	Total Comprehensive Income (j)
1	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Preceding Year									
2	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Reclassifications from Account 219 to Net Income									
3	Preceding Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value									
4	Total (lines 2 and 3)								2,015,710	2,015,710
5	Balance of Account 219 at End of Preceding Quarter/Year									
6	Balance of Account 219 at Beginning of Current Year									
7	Current Quarter/Year to Date Reclassifications from Account 219 to Net Income									
8	Current Quarter/Year to Date Changes in Fair Value									
9	Total (lines 7 and 8)								1,867,045	1,867,045
10	Balance of Account 219 at End of Current Quarter/Year									

Name of Respondent:
New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.

This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission

Date of Report: 04/18/2023 Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4

SUMMARY OF UTILITY PLANT AND ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR DEPRECIATION. AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION

Report in Column (c) the amount for electric function, in column (d) the amount for gas function, in column (e), (f), and (g) report other (specify) and in column (h) common function.

Line No.	Classification (a)	Total Company For the Current Year/Quarter Ended (b)	Electric (c)	Gas (d)	Other (Specify) (e)	Other (Specify) (f)	Other (Specify) (g)	Common (h)
1	UTILITY PLANT							
2	In Service							
3	Plant in Service (Classified)	262,562,199	262,562,199					
4	Property Under Capital Leases							
5	Plant Purchased or Sold							
6	Completed Construction not Classified	8,514,719	8,514,719					
7	Experimental Plant Unclassified							
8	Total (3 thru 7)	271,076,918	271,076,918					
9	Leased to Others							
10	Held for Future Use							
11	Construction Work in Progress	12,661,102	12,661,102					
12	Acquisition Adjustments							
13	Total Utility Plant (8 thru 12)	283,738,020	283,738,020					
14	Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amortization, & Depletion	259,521,304	259,521,304					
15	Net Utility Plant (13 less 14)	24,216,716	24,216,716					
16	DETAIL OF ACCUMULATED PROVISIONS FOR DEPRECIATION, AMORTIZATION AND DEPLETION							
17	In Service:							
18	Depreciation	259,521,304	259,521,304					
19	Amortization and Depletion of Producing Natural Gas Land and Land Rights							
20	Amortization of Underground Storage Land and Land Rights							
21	Amortization of Other Utility Plant							
22	Total in Service (18 thru 21)	259,521,304	259,521,304					
23	Leased to Others							
24	Depreciation							
25	Amortization and Depletion							
26	Total Leased to Others (24 & 25)							
27	Held for Future Use							
28	Depreciation							
29	Amortization							

30	Total Held for Future Use (28 & 29)				
31	Abandonment of Leases (Natural Gas)				
32	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment				
33	Total Accum Prov (equals 14) (22,26,30,31,32) 259,52*	,304	259,521,304		

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 200-201

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
Their England Hydro Hand. Eloc. ool, inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/10/2020	

NUCLEAR FUEL MATERIALS (Account 120.1 through 120.6 and 157)

1. Report below the costs incurred for nuclear fuel materials in process of fabrication, on hand, in reactor, and in cooling; owned by the respondent. 2. If the nuclear fuel stock is obtained under leasing arrangements, attach a statement showing the amount of nuclear fuel leased, the quantity used and quantity on hand, and the costs incurred under such leasing arrangements.

Line No.	Description of item (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Changes during Year Additions (c)	Changes during Year Amortization (d)	Changes during Year Other Reductions (Explain in a footnote) (e)	Balance End of Year (f)
1	Nuclear Fuel in process of Refinement, Conv, Enrichment & Fab (120.1)					
2	Fabrication					
3	Nuclear Materials					
4	Allowance for Funds Used during Construction					
5	(Other Overhead Construction Costs, provide details in footnote)					
6	SUBTOTAL (Total 2 thru 5)					
7	Nuclear Fuel Materials and Assemblies					
8	In Stock (120.2)					
9	In Reactor (120.3)					
10	SUBTOTAL (Total 8 & 9)					
11	Spent Nuclear Fuel (120.4)					
12	Nuclear Fuel Under Capital Leases (120.6)					
13	(Less) Accum Prov for Amortization of Nuclear Fuel Assem (120.5)					
14	TOTAL Nuclear Fuel Stock (Total 6, 10, 11, 12, less 13)					
15	Estimated Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Line 9					
16	Estimated Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Line 11					
17	Est Net Salvage Value of Nuclear Materials in Chemical Processing					
18	Nuclear Materials held for Sale (157)					
19	Uranium					
20	Plutonium					
21	Other (Provide details in footnote)					
22	TOTAL Nuclear Materials held for Sale (Total 19, 20, and 21)					

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 202-203

New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc. (1) a Att original 04/18/2023 End of: 2022/ Q4 (2) a Resubmission (2) a Resubmission 04/18/2023 End of: 2022/ Q4

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Account 101, 102, 103 and 106)

1. Report below the original cost of electric plant in service according to the prescribed accounts.

2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric.

3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.

- 4. For revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account, increases in column (c) additions and reductions in column (e) adjustments.
- 5. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts.

6. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of the prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) distributions of these tentative classifications in columns (c) and (d), including the reversals of the prior years tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid service us of the respondent were.

7. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, accuisition adjustments, etc., and show in column (f) or the ability or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classifications.

8. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classifications.

9. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchase, and date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date.

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Additions (c)	Retirements (d)	Adjustments (e)	Transfers (f)	Balance at End of Year (g)
1	1. INTANGIBLE PLANT						
2	(301) Organization						
3	(302) Franchise and Consents						
4	(303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant						
5	TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2, 3, and 4)						
6	2. PRODUCTION PLANT						
7	A. Steam Production Plant						
8	(310) Land and Land Rights						
9	(311) Structures and Improvements						
10	(312) Boiler Plant Equipment						
11	(313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators						
12	(314) Turbogenerator Units						
13	(315) Accessory Electric Equipment						
14	(316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
15	(317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production						
16	TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 15)						
17	B. Nuclear Production Plant						
18	(320) Land and Land Rights						
19	(321) Structures and Improvements						
20	(322) Reactor Plant Equipment						
21	(323) Turbogenerator Units						
22	(324) Accessory Electric Equipment						
23	(325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment						
24	(326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production						
25	TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 18 thru 24)						

26	C. Hydraulic Production Plant				
27	(330) Land and Land Rights				
28	(331) Structures and Improvements				
29	(332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways				
30	(333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators				
31	(334) Accessory Electric Equipment				
32	(335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment				-
33	(336) Roads, Railroads, and Bridges				-
34	(337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production				-
35	TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 thru 34)				
36	D. Other Production Plant				
37	(340) Land and Land Rights				
38	(341) Structures and Improvements				
39	(342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories				
40	(343) Prime Movers				
41	(344) Generators				
42	(345) Accessory Electric Equipment				
43	(346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment				
44	(347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production				
44.1	(348) Energy Storage Equipment - Production				
45	TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 37 thru 44)				
46	TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of lines 16, 25, 35, and 45)				
47	3. Transmission Plant				
48	(350) Land and Land Rights	2,903,012			2,903,012
48.1	(351) Energy Storage Equipment - Transmission				
49	(352) Structures and Improvements	53,574,365	3,216		53,577,581
50	(353) Station Equipment	198,271,392	892,060	(373,006)	198,790,446
51	(354) Towers and Fixtures				
52	(355) Poles and Fixtures	10,851,642			10,851,642
53	(356) Overhead Conductors and Devices	3,079,371			3,079,371
54	(357) Underground Conduit				
55	(358) Underground Conductors and Devices				
56	(359) Roads and Trails				
57	(359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant				
58	TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of lines 48 thru 57)	268,679,782	895,276	(373,006)	269,202,052
59	4. Distribution Plant				
60	(360) Land and Land Rights				
61	(361) Structures and Improvements				

62	(362) Station Equipment		
63	(363) Energy Storage Equipment – Distribution		
64	(364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures		
65	(365) Overhead Conductors and Devices		
66	(366) Underground Conduit		
67	(367) Underground Conductors and Devices		
68	(368) Line Transformers		
69	(369) Services		
70	(370) Meters		
71	(371) Installations on Customer Premises		
72	(372) Leased Property on Customer Premises		
73	(373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems		
74	(374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plant		
75	TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 60 thru 74)		
76	5. REGIONAL TRANSMISSION AND MARKET OPERATION PLANT		
77	(380) Land and Land Rights		
78	(381) Structures and Improvements		
79	(382) Computer Hardware		
80	(383) Computer Software		
81	(384) Communication Equipment		
82	(385) Miscellaneous Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant		
83	(386) Asset Retirement Costs for Regional Transmission and Market Oper		
84	TOTAL Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Total lines 77 thru 83)		
85	6. General Plant		
86	(389) Land and Land Rights		
87	(390) Structures and Improvements		
88	(391) Office Furniture and Equipment		
89	(392) Transportation Equipment		
90	(393) Stores Equipment		
91	(394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	1,874,866	1,874,866
92	(395) Laboratory Equipment		
93	(396) Power Operated Equipment		
94	(397) Communication Equipment		
95	(398) Miscellaneous Equipment		
96	SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of lines 86 thru 95)	1,874,866	1,874,866
97	(399) Other Tangible Property		
98	(399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant		

99	TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 96, 97, and 98)	1,874,866			1,874,866
100	TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106)	270,554,648	895,276	(373,006)	271,076,918
101	(102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8)				
102	(Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8)				
103	(103) Experimental Plant Unclassified				
104	TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of lines 100 thru 103)	270,554,648	895,276	(373,006)	271,076,918

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Page 204-207

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.			This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4						
	ELECTRIC PLANT LEASED TO OTHERS (Account 104)										
Line No.	Name of Lessee (a)	* (Designation of Associated Company) (b)	Description of Property Leased (c)	Commission Authorization (d)	Expiration Date of Lease (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)					
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22											
23											
24											
25											
26											
27											
28											
29											
30											
31											
32											

33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41				
42				
43				
44				
45				
46				
47	TOTAL			

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission		Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4			
ELECTRIC PLANT HELD FOR FUTURE USE (Account 105)						

1. Report separately each property held for future use at end of the year having an original cost of \$250,000 or more. Group other items of property held for future use. 2. For property having an original cost of \$250,000 or more previously used in utility operations, now held for future use, give in column (a), in addition to other required information, the date that utility use of such property was discontinued, and the date the original cost was transferred to Account 105.

Line No.	Description and Location of Property (a)	Date Originally Included in This Account (b)	Date Expected to be used in Utility Service (c)	Balance at End of Year (d)
1	Land and Rights:			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21	Other Property:			
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
31				

32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47	TOTAL	

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4		
	CONS	STRUCTION WORK IN PROGRESS ELECTRIC (Account 10)			
Show iter	elow descriptions and balances at end of year of projects in process of construction (107). ns relating to "research, development, and demonstration" projects last, under a caption Researcl jects (5% of the Balance End of the Year for Account 107 or \$1,000,000, whichever is less) may b	h, Development, and Demonstrating (see Account 107 of the Unif be grouped.	orm System of Accounts).			
Line No.	Description of Project (a)	Const	truction work in progress - Electric (Account 107) (b)			
1	P1C 345kV Transformer Replacement			10,817,246		
2	Replace 345kV AC Brkrs 2pos		1,231,			
3	Spot Robot Sandy Pond HVDC		227			
4	Phase II Station Service Backup			184,124		
5	Sand Pond HVDC failed cooling unit		118,15			
6	Miscellaneous minor projects (<5% of ending balance)	Miscellaneous minor projects (<5% of ending balance)				
43	Total			12,661,102		

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans, Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) 🗆 A Resubmission		

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108)

Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.
 Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, Line 12, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, page 204, column (d), excluding retirements of non-depreciable property.
 The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.

4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

Line No.	item (a)	Total (c + d + e) (b)	Electric Plant in Service (c)	Electric Plant Held for Future Use (d)	Electric Plant Leased To Others (e)
		Section A. Balances	and Changes During Year		
1	Balance Beginning of Year	259,538,665	259,538,665		
2	Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to				
3	(403) Depreciation Expense	195,412	195,412		
4	(403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs				
5	(413) Exp. of Elec. Plt. Leas. to Others				
6	Transportation Expenses-Clearing				
7	Other Clearing Accounts				
8	Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):				
9.1	Other Accounts (Specify, details in footnote):				
10	TOTAL Deprec. Prov for Year (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 9)	195,412	195,412		
11	Net Charges for Plant Retired:				
12	Book Cost of Plant Retired				
13	Cost of Removal	(212,773)	(212,773)		
14	Salvage (Credit)				
15	TOTAL Net Chrgs. for Plant Ret. (Enter Total of lines 12 thru 14)	(212,773)	(212,773)		
16	Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):				
17.1	Other Debit or Cr. Items (Describe, details in footnote):				
18	Book Cost or Asset Retirement Costs Retired				
19	Balance End of Year (Enter Totals of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18)	259,521,304	259,521,304		
	·	Section B. Balances at End of Yea	r According to Functional Classification		1
20	Steam Production				
21	Nuclear Production				
22	Hydraulic Production-Conventional				
23	Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage				
24	Other Production				
25	Transmission	257,661,463	257,661,463		
26	Distribution				
27	Regional Transmission and Market Operation				
28	General	1,859,841	1,859,841		

29 TOTAL (Enter Total of lines 20 thru 28)	259,521,304	259,521,304	
--------------------------------------------	-------------	-------------	--

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05)

		Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
--	--	-------------------------------------------

INVESTMENTS IN SUBSIDIARY COMPANIES (Account 123.1)

1. Report below investments in Account 123.1. Investments in Subsidiary Companies.

2. Provide a subheading for each company and list thereunder the information called for below. Sub-TOTAL by company and give a TOTAL in columns (e), (f), (g) and (h). (a) Investment in Securities - List and describe each security owned. For bonds give also principal amount, date of issue, maturity, and interest rate. (b) Investment Advances - Report separately the amounts of loans or investment advances which are subject to repayment, but which are not subject to current settlement. With respect to each advance show whether the advance is a note or open account. List each note giving date of issuance, maturity date, and specifying whether note is a renewal.

3. Report separately the equity in undistributed subsidiary earnings since acquisition. The TOTAL in column (e) should equal the amount entered for Account 418.1.

4. For any securities, notes, or accounts that were pledeed designate such securities, notes, or accounts in a footnote, and state the name of pledee and purpose of the pledee.

 4. For any securities, notes, or accounts in at were pleaged designate such securities, notes, or accounts in a footnote, and state the name or pleagee and purpose or the pleage.
 5. If Commission approval was required for any advance made or security acquired, designate such fact in a footnote and give name of Commission, date of authorization, and case or docket number.
 6. Report column (f) interest and dividend revenues from investments, including such revenues from securities disposed of during the year.
 7. In column (h) report for each investment disposed of during the year, the gain or loss represented by the difference between cost of the investment (or the other amount at which carried in the books of account if different from cost) and the selling price thereof, not including interest adjustment includible in column (f).

8. Report on Line 42, column (a) the TOTAL cost of Account 123.1.

Line No.	Description of Investment (a)	Date Acquired (b)	Date of Maturity (c)	Amount of Investment at Beginning of Year (d)	Equity in Subsidiary Earnings of Year (e)	Revenues for Year (f)	Amount of Investment at End of Year (g)	Gain or Loss from Investment Disposed of (h)
1	New England Hydro Finance Co.,Inc Advances, Note	01/16/1989		5,000			5,000	
42	Total Cost of Account 123.1 \$		Total	5,000			5,000	

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 224-225

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

MATERIALS AND SUPPLIES

1. For Account 154, report the amount of plant materials and operating supplies under the primary functional classifications as indicated in column (a); estimates of amounts by function are acceptable. In column (d), designate the department or departments which use the class of material.

2. Give an explanation of important inventory adjustments during the year (in a footnote) showing general classes of material and supplies and the various accounts (operating expenses, clearing accounts, plant, etc.) affected debited or credited. Show separately debit or credits to stores expense clearing, if applicable.

Line No.	Account (a)	Balance Beginning of Year (b)	Balance End of Year (c)	Department or Departments which Use Material (d)
1	Fuel Stock (Account 151)			
2	Fuel Stock Expenses Undistributed (Account 152)			
3	Residuals and Extracted Products (Account 153)			
4	Plant Materials and Operating Supplies (Account 154)			
5	Assigned to - Construction (Estimated)			
6	Assigned to - Operations and Maintenance			
7	Production Plant (Estimated)			
8	Transmission Plant (Estimated)	4,648,464	5,055,910	
9	Distribution Plant (Estimated)			
10	Regional Transmission and Market Operation Plant (Estimated)			
11	Assigned to - Other (provide details in footnote)			
12	TOTAL Account 154 (Enter Total of lines 5 thru 11)	4,648,464	5,055,910	
13	Merchandise (Account 155)			
14	Other Materials and Supplies (Account 156)			
15	Nuclear Materials Held for Sale (Account 157) (Not applic to Gas Util)			
16	Stores Expense Undistributed (Account 163)			
17				
18				
19				
20	TOTAL Materials and Supplies	4,648,464	5,055,910	

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 12-05)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans, Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

Allowances (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2)

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances.

2. Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.

Report all ovances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General Instruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts.

A. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eliable for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c), allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (b)-(c), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining succeeding years in columns (i)-(k).

columns (J-(k). 5. Report on Line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40. 6. Report on Line 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances. 7. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquired and identify associated companies (See "associated company" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts).

8. Report on Lines 22 - 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of and identify associated companies.

9. Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers.

10. Report on Lines 32-35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales.

		Curre	nt Year	Year	Year One Year Two		Year Three		Three	hree Future Years		To	tals
Line No.	SO2 Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a)	No. (b)	Amt. (c)	<u>No.</u> (d)	Amt. (e)	<u>No.</u> (f)	Amt. (g)	No. (h)	Amt. (i)	<u>No.</u> (j)	Amt. (k)	<u>No.</u> (I)	Amt. (m)
1	Balance-Beginning of Year												
2													
3	Acquired During Year:												
4	Issued (Less Withheld Allow)												
5	Returned by EPA												
6													
7													
8	Purchases/Transfers:												
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15	Total												
16													
17	Relinquished During Year:												
18	Charges to Account 509												
19	Other:												
20	Allowances Used												
21	Cost of Sales/Transfers:												
22	Total												
23													
24													
25													
26													
	1	1	1	1	1	1 .		r					

27						
28	Total					
29	Balance-End of Year					
30						
31	Sales:					
32	Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)					
33	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)					
34	Gains					
35	Losses					
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)					
36	Balance-Beginning of Year					
37	Add: Withheld by EPA					
38	Deduct: Returned by EPA					
39	Cost of Sales					
40	Balance-End of Year					
41						
42	Sales					
43	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)					
44	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)					
45	Gains					
46	Losses					
	•					

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Page 228(ab)-229(ab)a

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans, Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

Allowances (Accounts 158.1 and 158.2)

1. Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning allowances.

2. Report all acquisitions of allowances at cost.

Report all ovances in accordance with a weighted average cost allocation method and other accounting as prescribed by General Instruction No. 21 in the Uniform System of Accounts.

A. Report the allowances transactions by the period they are first eliable for use: the current year's allowances in columns (b)-(c), allowances for the three succeeding years in columns (b)-(c), starting with the following year, and allowances for the remaining succeeding years in columns (i)-(k).

columns (J-(k). 5. Report on Line 4 the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) issued allowances. Report withheld portions Lines 36-40. 6. Report on Line 5 allowances returned by the EPA. Report on Line 39 the EPA's sales of the withheld allowances. Report on Lines 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains/losses resulting from the EPA's sale or auction of the withheld allowances. 7. Report on Lines 8-14 the names of vendors/transferors of allowances acquired and identify associated companies (See "associated company" under "Definitions" in the Uniform System of Accounts).

8. Report on Lines 22 - 27 the name of purchasers/ transferees of allowances disposed of and identify associated companies.

9. Report the net costs and benefits of hedging transactions on a separate line under purchases/transfers and sales/transfers.

10. Report on Lines 32-35 and 43-46 the net sales proceeds and gains or losses from allowance sales.

Allowances Inventory (Account 158.1) (a) eginning of Year During Year: ess Withheld Allow) by EPA /Transfers: eginning of Year	No. (b)	<u>Amt.</u> (c)	No. (d)	<u>Amt.</u> (e)	No. (f)	Amt. (g)	<u>No.</u> (h)	Amt. (i)	No. (j)	Amt. (k)	No. (I)	Amt. (m)
During Year: ess Withheld Allow) by EPA												
ess Withheld Allow) by EPA s/Transfers:												
ess Withheld Allow) by EPA s/Transfers:												
by EPA												
y/Transfers:												
eginning of Year												
During Year												
ed During Year:												
o Account 509												
s Used												
les/Transfers:												
												-
			1			1	1					
s	Used	Used	Used	Used International International International International Internation	Used International International International International Internation	Used International International International International Internation	Used Image: Constraint of the second of the se	Used Image: Constraint of the second of the se	Used Image: Constraint of the second of the se	Used Image: Constraint of the second of the se	Used Image: Constraint of the second sec	Used Image: Constraint of the second sec

27						
28	Total					
29	Balance-End of Year					
30						
31	Sales:					
32	Net Sales Proceeds(Assoc. Co.)					
33	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)					
34	Gains					
35	Losses					
	Allowances Withheld (Acct 158.2)					
36	Balance-Beginning of Year					
37	Add: Withheld by EPA					
38	Deduct: Returned by EPA					
39	Cost of Sales					
40	Balance-End of Year					
41						
42	Sales					
43	Net Sales Proceeds (Assoc. Co.)					
44	Net Sales Proceeds (Other)					
45	Gains					
46	Losses					
			•		 	

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Page 228(ab)-229(ab)b

Name New	Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.			This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission			Date of Report: Year/Period of Report 04/18/2023 End of: 2022/ Q4			
		T	EXTRAOR	DINARY PROPERTY LOSSES (Account 18	2.1)					
						WRITTE	N OFF DURING	YEAR	_	
Line No.	Description of Extraordinary Loss [Include in the description the date of Commission Authorization to use Acc 182.1 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr).] (a)	Total Amount of Lo (b)	SS	Losses Recognized During Year (c)	Acc	count Charged (d)		Amount (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)	
1										
2										
3										
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										
9										
10										
11										
12										
13										
14 15										
15										
17										
18										
19										
20										
21										
22										
23										
24										
25										
26										
27										
28										
20	TOTAL									

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 230a

Nam New	e of Respondent: England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.		This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission		Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4		
		UNR	ECOVERED PLANT AND REGULATORY STUDY COS	TS (182.2)			
				WRITTE	N OFF DURING YEAR		
Line No.	Description of Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs [Include in the description of costs, the date of COmmission Authorization to use Acc 182.2 and period of amortization (mo, yr to mo, yr)] (a)	Total Amount of Char (b)	rges Costs Recognized During Year (C)	Account Charged (d)	Amoun (e)	t	Balance at End of Year (f)
21							
22							
23							
24							
25							
26							
27							
28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43 44							
44							
45							
40							
48							
49	TOTAL						

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

Transmission Service and Generation Interconnection Study Costs

Report the particulars (details) called for concerning the costs incurred and the reimbursements received for performing transmission service and generator interconnection studies.
 List each study separately.
 In column (a) provide the name of the study.
 In column (b) report the cost incurred to perform the study at the end of period.
 In column (c) report the account charged with the cost of the study.
 In column (d) report the accounts received for reimbursement of the study costs at end of period.
 In column (e) report the account credited with the reimbursement received for performing the study.

Line No.	Description (a)	Costs Incurred During Period (b)	Account Charged (c)	Reimbursements Received During the Period (d)	Account Credited With Reimbursement (e)
1	Transmission Studies				
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20	Total				
21	Generation Studies				
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					

30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39	Total		
40	Grand Total		

FERC FORM No. 1 (NEW. 03-07)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) ☑ An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

OTHER REGULATORY ASSETS (Account 182.3)

Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory assets, including rate order docket number, if applicable.
 Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 182.3 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes.
 For Regulatory Assets being amortized, show period of amortization.

					CREDITS	
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Assets (a)	Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year (b)	Debits (c)	Written off During Quarter/Year Account Charged (d)	Written off During the Period Amount (e)	Balance at end of Current Quarter/Year (f)
1						
2						
3						
1						
5						
6						
7						
3						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						

30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44	TOTAL	

FERC FORM No. 1 (REV. 02-04)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) 🗆 A Resubmission	0 // 10/2020	

MISCELLANEOUS DEFFERED DEBITS (Account 186)

Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning miscellaneous deferred debits.
 For any deferred debit being amortized, show period of amortization in column (a)
 Minor item (1% of the Balance at End of Year for Account 186 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is less) may be grouped by classes.

				(CREDITS	
Line No.	Description of Miscellaneous Deferred Debits (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Debits (c)	Credits Account Charged (d)	Credits Amount (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

11111111121111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111				1
13Image: section of the se	31			
14Image: section of the se	32			
14Image: section of the se	33			
99999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999	34			
17Image: section of the se	35			
38Image: section of the se	36			
99Image: section of the se	37			
A0Image: Constraint of the section of the	38			
AAAAAAAAA41IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	39			
AAAAAAA42IIIIIII43IIIIIII44IIIIIII45IIIIIII46IIIIIII47IIIIIII48IIIIIII49IIIIIII40IIIIIII41IIIIIII42IIIIIII43IIIIIII44IIIIIII45IIIIIII46IIIIIII47IIIIIII48IIIIIII49IIIIIII49IIIIIII49IIIIIII49IIIIIII49IIIII	40			
A3A6A6A6A6A6A6444646464646464646454746464646464646464646464646464646464647Modeland Kapese (Sepage 350-35)4646464646464646	41			
A4ControlControlControlControlControlControl45ControlControlControlControlControlControlControl46ControlControlControlControlControlControlControl47Micelaneous Vork in ProgressControlControlControlControlControl48Defred Regulatory Control StateControlControlControlControlControl	42			
AAAAAAAA45AAAAAAA46AAAAAAA47Mscellaneous Work in ProgressAAAAAA48Defered Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)AAAAAA	43			
Act Act Act Act Act 46 Image: Act Image: Act Image: Act Image: Act 47 Misellaneous Work in Progress Image: Act Image: Act Image: Act 48 Defered Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351) Image: Act Image: Act Image: Act	44			
47 Miscellaneous Work in Progress Image: Company Signature	45			
48 Deferred Regulatory Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351) Image: Common sector of the sector of t	46			
	47	Miscellaneous Work in Progress		
49 TOTAL	48	Deferred Regulatroy Comm. Expenses (See pages 350 - 351)		
	49	TOTAL		

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-94)

Name of Respondent: (1) New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.			This report is: Date of Report: (1)		Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4		
		ACCUMULATED DEFER	RED INCOME TAXES (Account 190)				
1. Rep 2. At C	bort the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxe Other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.	es.					
Line No.	Description and Location (a)		Balance at Beginn (b)	ing of Year	Balance at End of Year (c)		
1	Electric						
2	Regulatory Liabilities			646,477	6		
3	Net Operating Losses			536,910	807		
4	Other Items			35,349	13,148		
7	Other						
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)			1,218,736	882,44		
9	Gas						
15	Other						
16	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 15)						
17.1	7.1 Other (Specify)						
17	Other (Specify)						
18	TOTAL (Acct 190) (Total of lines 8, 16 and 17)	1,218,736					
			Notes				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

	Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.					Date of Report: 04/18/2023		Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4		
			CAI	PITAL STOCKS (Account 201 a	and 204)					
2. 3. 4. 5.	 Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning common and preferred stock at end of year, distinguishing separate series of any general class. Show separate totals for common and preferred stock. If information to meet the stock exchange reporting requirement outlined in column (a) is available from the SEC 10-K Report Form filing, a specific reference to report form (i.e., year and company title) may be reported in column (a) provided the fiscal years for both the 10-K report and this report are compatible. Entries in column (b) should represent the number of shares authorized by the articles of incorporation as amended to end of year. Give details concerning shares of any class and series of stock authorized to be issued by a regulatory commission which have not yet been issued. The identification of each class of preferred stock that has been nominally issued is nominally outstanding at end of year. Give particulars (details) in column (a) of any nominally issued capital stock, reacquired stock, or stock in sinking and other funds which is pledged, stating name of pledgee and purpose of pledge. 									
Line No.	Class and Series of Stock and Name of Stock Series (a)	Number of Shares Authorized by Charter (b)	Par or Stated Value per Share (c)	Call Price at End of Year (d)	Outstanding per Bal. Sheet (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) Shares (e)	Outstanding per Bal. Sheet (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) Amount (f)	Held by Respondent As Reacquired Stock (Acct 217) Shares (g)	Held by Respondent As Reacquired Stock (Acct 217) Cost (h)	Held by Respondent In Sinking and Other Funds Shares (i)	Held by Respondent In Sinking and Other Funds Amount (j)
1	Common Stock (Account 201)									
2	Common Stock - Class A	13,705,000	1.00		443,88	4 443,884				
3	Common Stock - Class B	295,000	1.00		31,11	31,116				
14	Total	14,000,000			475,00	475,000				
15	Preferred Stock (Account 204)									
16										
17										
18										
19	Total									
1	Capital Stock (Accounts 201 and 204) - Data Conversion									
2										
3										
4										

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-91)

Total

5

Page 250-251

Name of Re	spondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original	Date of	f Report:	Year/Period of Report	
New England ['] Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.				4-18 [.]	End of: 2022/ Q4	
		Other Paid-in Capital				
	slow the balance at the end of the year and the information specified below for the respective other		for each account and show	a total for the account, as well	as a total of all accounts for reconciliation with the balance sheet,	
	xplain changes made in any account during the year and give the accounting entries effecting such ions Received from Stockholders (Account 208) - State amount and briefly explain the origin and p	•				
 b. Reduc c. Gain o 	tion in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209) - State amount and briefly explain the ca r Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210) - Report balance at beginning laneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211) - Classify amounts included in this account according to cap	apital changes that gave rise to amounts reporte of year, credits, debits, and balance at end of ye	ear with a designation of the	e nature of each credit and debi	it identified by the class and series of stock to which related.	
Line No.	ltem (a)				Amount (b)	
1	Donations Received from Stockholders (Account 208)					
2	Beginning Balance Amount					
3.1	Increases (Decreases) from Sales of Donations Received from Stockholders					
3.2	Capital Contribution made by the participants below pursuant to the Equity Funding Agreement Authorized by SEC order dated October 25, 1988, File No. 70-7432	for New England Hydro- Transmission Electric	Company, Inc.		^(a) 16,384,55	
3.3	Repurchase of Common Shares in 1997				(1,228,782	
3.4	Repurchase of Common Shares in 1998				(1,228,426	
3.5	Repurchase of Common Shares in 1999				(1,126,491	
3.6	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2000				(1,954,842	
3.7	Purchase Accounting Adjustment-Acquisition by National Grid PLC in 2000				(6,455,979	
3.8	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2001				(2,172,519	
3.9	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2002				(2,823,421	
3.10	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2003				(2,345,814	
3.11	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2004				(2,389,080	
3.12	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2005				(955,854	
3.13	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2006				(1,216,295	
3.14	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2007				(693,902	
3.15	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2008				(609,403	
3.16	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2009				(1,129,403	
3.17	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2010				(1,650,201	
3.18	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2011				(1,389,955	
3.19	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2012				(2,171,935	
3.20	Repurchase of Common Shares in 2013				(1,520,230	
3.21	Capital Contribution from Equity Sponsors				11,573,97	
4	Ending Balance Amount				(5,104,005	
5	Reduction in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock (Account 209)					
6	Beginning Balance Amount					
7.1	Increases (Decreases) Due to Reductions in Par or Stated Value of Capital Stock					
8	Ending Balance Amount					

9	Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock (Account 210)	
10	Beginning Balance Amount	
11.1	Increases (Decreases) from Gain or Resale or Cancellation of Reacquired Capital Stock	
12	Ending Balance Amount	
13	Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital (Account 211)	
14	Beginning Balance Amount	20,804,315
15.1	Increases (Decreases) Due to Miscellaneous Paid-In Capital	13,426,025
15.2	Capital Contribution from Equity Sponsors	
16	Ending Balance Amount	34,230,340
17	Historical Data - Other Paid in Capital	
18	Beginning Balance Amount	
19.1	Increases (Decreases) in Other Paid-In Capital	
20	Ending Balance Amount	
40	Total	29,126,335

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 2023-04-18	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
······································	(2) 🗆 A Resubmission		

FOOTNOTE DATA

Participants and/or Shareholders	Participating Share (%)	Equ
ar ucipants ana/uri shareholuers	Faitupating Share (%)	Share (
SUSA*		50
ERSOURCE (Northeast Utilities)		22
ERSOURCE (The Connecticut Light & Power Company)	18.82	
ew England Power Company*	18.53	
/ERSOURCE (NSTAR (1))	11.09	11
/ERSOURCE (Public Service Company of New Hampshire)	10	
rmont Electric Power Company (2)	8.83	4
ntral Maine Power Company	7.13	
e United Illuminating Company	5.45	
ESSOURCE (Western Massachusetts Electric Company)	3.83	
ERSOURCE (NSTAR)	3.8	3
w England Power Company - Montauk Electric Company*	3.63	3
na regiona o one company montane recent company Ingor Hydro-Electric Company	1.52	5.
Till Power Corporation	1.23	
nnecticut Municipal Electric Energy Cooperative	0.84	0.
assachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company	0.64	0
wn of Reading	0.47	0
• England Power Company - Newport Electric Corporation*	45	-
chburg Gas & Electric Light Company	0.43	
http://www.cipalLighting.Plant	0.36	0
ry of Chicopee Municipal Lighting Plant	0.32	0
or cancepter transport transport to the second s	0.31	0
of Peabody	0.29	0
of holyoke	0.27	0
of Notification of Westfield	0.26	0
n of Danvers	0.24	0
nof Shreesbury	0.16	0
n of Hudson	0.15	0
n of Makfield	0.13	0
RSOURCE (Holyoke Water Power Company)	0.13	
no of Hingham	0.12	0.
w of Concord	0.12	0.
n of South Hadley	0.12	
w of North Attleborough	0.11	0
no in on Alcoordign	0.11	0
w of Holden	0.11	0
w of foretan	0.03	0
n of Princeton	0.01	
al	100.00%	100.0
Approximately 59 percent of the equity share listed is in non-voting shares.	200.00/0	100.0
Vermont Electric Power Company has signed as agent for:		
ntral Vermont Public Service Corporation	5.13	
een Mountain Power Corporation	3.18	3
izens Utilities Company	0.52	1
• •	8.83%	4.3

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Name New E	of Respondent: ngland Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Repo End of: 2022/ Q4	ort						
		CAPITAL STOCK EXPENSE (Account 214	•)								
1. F 2. lf	1. Report the balance at end of the year of discount on capital stock for each class and series of capital stock. 2. If any change occurred during the year in the balance in respect to any class or series of stock, attach a statement giving particulars (details) of the change. State the reason for any charge-off of capital stock expense and specify the account charged.										
Line No.		Class and Series of Stock (a)			Balance at End of Year (b)						
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20											
21											
22	TOTAL										
1											

FERC FORM No. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 254b

Name New E	of Respondent: ingland Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.			This report is (1) ☑ An O	riginal		Date of Repor 04/18/2023	t:		Year/Period End of: 202	of Report 2/ Q4		
				(2) 🗆 A Res	submission								
				LONG-TEF	RM DEBT (Account 221, 2	22, 223 and 224)							
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	Report by Balance Sheet Account the details for bonds assumed by the respondent, inclu- for Advances from Associated Companies, elated account number. For receivers' certificates, show in column (<i>i</i> n a supplemental statement, give explanato rear. Give Commission authorization numbe f the respondent has pledged any of its long the respondent has any long-term securitie i interest expense was incurred during the y and Account 430, Interest on Debt to Associ Sive details concerning any long-term debt i	ude in column (a) the report separately ad a) the name of the co by details for Accourses and dates. g-term debt securitie es that have been no year on any obligatio ated Companies.	e name of the issuing compari- vances on notes and advar- burt and date of court order nts 223 and 224 of net chan s, give particulars (details) i ominally issued and are non ons retired or reacquired bef	any as well as a description ces on open accounts. Desi under which such certificate ges during the year. With re n a footnote, including name ninally outstanding at end of ore end of year, include suc	of the bonds, and in colum gnate demand notes as su s were issued, and in colur spect to long-term advance of the pledgee and purpos year, describe such securi	n (b) include the related a ch. Include in column (a) nn (b) include the related s, show for each compar se of the pledge. ties in a footnote.	account number names of asso account numb ny: (a)principal a	: ciated comp er. advanced du	anies from v uring year (b) interest added to p	rincipal amount, and	(c) principal rep	aid during
Line No.	Class and Series of Obligation, Coupon Rate (For new issue, give commission Authorization numbers and dates) (a)	Related Account Number (b)	Principal Amount of Debt Issued (c)	Total Expense, Premium or Discount (d)	<u>Total Expense</u> (e)	<u>Total Premium</u> (f)	Total Discount (g)	Nominal Date of Issue (h)	Date of <u>Maturity</u> (i)	AMORTIZATION PERIOD Date From (j)	AMORTIZATION PERIOD Date To (k)	Outstanding (Total amount outstanding without reduction for amounts held by respondent) (I)	Interest for Year Amount (m)
1	Bonds (Account 221)												
2													
3													
4													
5	Subtotal												
6	Reacquired Bonds (Account 222)												
7													
8													
9													
10	Subtotal												
11	Advances from Associated Companies (Account 223)												
12													
13													
14													
15	Subtotal												
16	Other Long Term Debt (Account 224)												
17													
18													
19													
20	Subtotal												
33	TOTAL												

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
-----------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

RECONCILIATION OF REPORTED NET INCOME WITH TAXABLE INCOME FOR FEDERAL INCOME TAXES

1. Report the reconciliation of reported net income for the year with taxable income used in computing Federal income tax accruals and show computation of such tax accruals. Include in the reconciliation, as far as practicable, the same detail as furnished on Schedule M-1 of the tax return for the year. Submit a reconciliation even though there is no taxable income for the year. Indicate clearly the nature of each reconciling amount.

2. If the utility is a member of a group which files a consolidated Federal tax return, reconcile reported net income as if a separate return were to be field, indicating, however, intercompany amounts to be eliminated in such a consolidated return. State names of group member, tax assigned to each group member, and basis of allocation, assignment, or sharing of the consolidated tax among the group members.

3. A substitute page, designed to meet a particular need of a company, may be used as Long as the data is consistent and meets the requirements of the above instructions. For electronic reporting purposes complete Line 27 and provide the substitute Page in the context of a footnote.

Line No.	Particulars (Details) (a)	Amount (b)
1	Net Income for the Year (Page 117)	1,867,045
2	Reconciling Items for the Year	
3		
4	Taxable Income Not Reported on Books	
5	Federal Income Tax Expense	(781,964)
6	See Footnotes for details	
9	Deductions Recorded on Books Not Deducted for Return	
10	Total Per Attached Schedule	₿4,943,376
14	Income Recorded on Books Not Included in Return	
15	Total Per Attached Schedule	₪(123,015)
19	Deductions on Return Not Charged Against Book Income	
20	Total Per Attached Schedule	(5,905,442) ها
27	Federal Tax Net Income	
28	Show Computation of Tax:	
29	Federal Tax Net Income, Page 261	
30	Total tax @21%	
31	Credits	
32	Prior Year Adjustment	7,356
33	Net Allocated Tax	7,356
34	RECONCILIATION TO FEDERAL INCOME TAX REORTED ON INCOME STATEMENT	
35	Total Reported on Page 114	7,356
36	Total Reported on Page 117	
37	Total	7,356

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		
(a) Concept: DeductionsRecordedOnBooksNotDeductedForReturn			
Expenses Recorded on Books not Included on Return: Transactions with Disregarded Subs Lobbying Expenses & Political Contributions Meals and Entertainment State Taxes Depreciation Expense - Tax Depreciation Expense - Tax Charitable Contrib Limitation Net Operating Loss Total		98 624 59 649,100 195,412 1,906,678 1 2,191,404 4,943,376	
(b) Concept: IncomeRecordedOnBooksNotIncludedInReturn			
Income Recorded on Books not included on Return: AFUDC Equity Total (c) Concept: DeductionsOnReturnNotChargedAgainstBookIncome		(123,015) (123,015)	
Deductions on Return not Charged Against Book Income Flow-through Tax Rate Change Amort Of Intangible Assets Bad Debts Cost Of Removal Gain (Loss) On Sale Of Assets Reg Liability - Other Reserve - Environmental		(4,844,626) (22,261) (59,613) (3,279) (741,972) (20,918) (5,905,442)	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
Т	AXES ACCRUED, PREPAID AND CHARGES DURING YEAR		

- 1. Give particulars (details) of the combined prepaid and accrued tax accounts and show the total taxes charged to operations and other accounts during the year. Do not include gasoline and other sales taxes which have been charged to the accounts to which the taxed material was charged. If the actual, or estimated amounts of such taxes are known, show the amounts in a footnote and designate whether estimated or actual amounts.
- 2. Include on this page, taxes paid during the year and charged direct to final accounts, (not charged to prepaid or accrued taxes.) Enter the amounts in both columns (g) and (h). The balancing of this page is not affected by the inclusion of these taxes.
- 3. Include in column (g) taxes charged during the year, taxes charged to operations and other accounts through (a) accruals credited to taxes accrued, (b)amounts credited to proportions of prepaid taxes charged be current year, and (c) taxes paid and charged direct to operations or accounts other than accrued and prepaid tax accounts.

List the aggregate of each kind of tax in such manner that the total tax for each State and subdivision can readily be ascertained.

4. List the aggregate of early and the analysis of a set in a s

6. Enter all adjustments of the accrued and prepaid tax accounts in column (i) and explain each adjustment in a foot-note. Designate debit adjustments by parentheses.

7. Do not include on this page entries with respect to deferred income taxes or taxes collected through payroll deductions or otherwise pending transmittation taxes to the taxing authority.

8. Report in columns (I) through (o) how the taxes were distributed. Report in column (o) only the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 409.1 pertaining to electric operations. Report in column (I) the amounts charged to Accounts 408.1 and 409.1 pertaining to other utility departments and amounts charged to Accounts 408.2 and 409.2. Also shown in column (o) the taxes charged to utility plant or other balance sheet accounts.

uppartments and amounts draiged to Accounts 400.2 and 405.2. And shown in column (o) the taxes charged to during plant of other balance sh 9. For any tax apportioned to more than one utility department or account, state in a footnote the basis (necessity) of apportioning such tax.

					BALAN					BALANCE /		DIS	TRIBUTION OF 1	AXES CHARG	ED
Line No.	Kind of Tax (See Instruction 5) (a)	Type of Tax (b)	State (c)	Tax Year (d)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (e)	Prepaid Taxes (Include in Account 165) (f)	Taxes Charged During Year (g)	Taxes Paid During Year (h)	Adjustments (i)	Taxes Accrued (Account 236) (j)	Prepaid Taxes (Included in Account 165) (k)	Electric (Account 408.1, 409.1) (I)	Extraordinary Items (Account 409.3) (m)	Adjustment to Ret. Earnings (Account 439) (n)	Other (o)
1	Federal Income Tax	Federal Tax			(2,060,924)	0	7,357	(1,233)	0	(2,052,334)	0	7,357	0	0	0
2	Subtotal Federal Tax				(2,060,924)	0	7,357	(1,233)	0	(2,052,334)	0	7,357	0	0	0
3	State Income Tax	State Tax			731,254	0	(553,250)	742,603	0	(564,599)	0	(553,250)	0	0	0
4	Subtotal State Tax				731,254	0	(553,250)	742,603	0	(564,599)	0	(553,250)	0	0	0
5	Real Estate	Real Estate Tax			0	23,011	1,655,099	1,653,132	0	340	21,383	1,655,099	0	0	0
6	Subtotal Local Tax				0	23,011	1,655,099	1,653,132	0	340	21,383	1,655,099	0	0	0
7	Sales and Use	Sales And Use Tax			2,957	0	8,420	1,838	0	9,539	0	(3,342)	0	0	11,762
8	Subtotal Sales And Use Tax				2,957	0	8,420	1,838	0	9,539	0	(3,342)	0	0	11,762
9	State capital/net worth tax	Excise Tax			9,900	0	13,341			23,240	0	13,341	0	0	0
10	Subtotal Other State Tax				9,900	0	13,341	0	0	23,240	0	13,341	0	0	0
11	FICA Contribution				0	0				0	0	193,557	0	0	(193,557)
12	Subtotal Payroll Tax				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	193,557	0	0	(193,557)
40	TOTAL				(1,316,813)	23,011	1,130,967	2,396,340	0	(2,583,814)	21,383	1,312,762	0	0	(181,795)

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 262-263

Name of Descendents
Name of Respondent:
New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.

This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission

Date of Report: 04/18/2023 Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INVESTMENT TAX CREDITS (Account 255)

Report below information applicable to Account 255. Where appropriate, segregate the balances and transactions by utility and nonutility operations. Explain by footnote any correction adjustments to the account balance shown in column (g). Include in column (i) the average period over which the tax credits are amortized.

			De	ferred for Year	Allocations to	o Current Year's Income			
Line No.	Account Subdivisions (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Account No. (c)	Amount (d)	Account No. (e)	Amount (f)	Adjustments (g)	Balance at End of Year (h)	Average Period of Allocation to Income (i) ADJUSTME EXPLANATI (j)
1	Electric Utility								
2	3%								
3	4%								
4	7%								
5	10%								
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 7)								
9	Other (List separately and show 3%, 4%, 7%, 10% and TOTAL)								
10									•
47	OTHER TOTAL								
48	GRAND TOTAL								

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-89)

Page 266-267

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4				
OTHER DEFERRED CREDITS (Account 253)							
 Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other deferred credits. For any deferred credit being amortized, show the period of amortization. Minor items (5% of the Balance End of Year for Account 253 or amounts less than \$100,000, whichever is greater) may be grouped by classes. 							
DEBITS							

				DEBITS		
Line No.	Description and Other Deferred Credits (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Contra Account (c)	Amount (d)	Credits (e)	Balance at End of Year (f)
1	Waste Disposal Reserves	65,000	183/923	37,345	16,427	44,082
47	TOTAL	65,000		37,345	16,427	44,082

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-94)

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - ACCELERATED AMORTIZATION PROPERTY (Account 281)

Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to amortizable property.
 For other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
 Use footnotes as required.

			CHANGES DURING YEAR			ADJUSTMENTS					
							Deb	its	Cre	dits	
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (C)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)
1	Accelerated Amortization (Account 281)										
2	Electric										
3	Defense Facilities										
4	Pollution Control Facilities										
5	Other										
5.1	Other (provide details in footnote):										
8	TOTAL Electric (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 7)										
9	Gas										
10	Defense Facilities										
11	Pollution Control Facilities										
12	Other										
12.1	Other (provide details in footnote):										
15	TOTAL Gas (Enter Total of lines 10 thru 14)										
16	Other										
16.1	Other										
16.2	Other										
17	TOTAL (Acct 281) (Total of 8, 15 and 16)										
18	Classification of TOTAL										
19	Federal Income Tax										
20	State Income Tax										
21	Local Income Tax										

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 272-273

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
5 y	(2) A Resubmission		

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER PROPERTY (Account 282)

Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes rating to property not subject to accelerated amortization.
 For other (Specify), include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
 Use footnotes as required.

			CHANGES DURING YEAR					ADJUST	MENTS		
							De	bits	Cre	dits	
Line No.	Account (a)	Balance at Beginning of Year (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)
1	Account 282										
2	Electric	(5,449,260)	(94,088)					(1,017,370)			(4,525,978)
3	Gas										
4	Other (Specify)										
5	Total (Total of lines 2 thru 4)	(5,449,260)	(94,088)					(1,017,370)	—		(4,525,978)
6											
7											
8											
9	TOTAL Account 282 (Total of Lines 5 thru 8)	(5,449,260)	(94,088)					(1,017,370)	—		(4,525,978)
10	Classification of TOTAL										
11	Federal Income Tax	(3,168,397)	(438,595)					(1,017,372)			(2,589,620)
12	State Income Tax	(2,280,863)	344,507								(1,936,356)
13	Local Income Tax										

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 274-275

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans, Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) 🗆 A Resubmission	0 11 10/2020	

ACCUMULATED DEFERRED INCOME TAXES - OTHER (Account 283)

Report the information called for below concerning the respondent's accounting for deferred income taxes relating to amounts recorded in Account 283.
 For other (Specify),include deferrals relating to other income and deductions.
 Provide in the space below explanations for Page 276. Include amounts relating to insignificant items listed under Other.
 Use footnotes as required.

			CHANGES DURING YEAR					TMENTS		
						Del	oits	Cre	dits	
Line No.	Account Balance at Beginning of (a) (b)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.1 (c)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.1 (d)	Amounts Debited to Account 410.2 (e)	Amounts Credited to Account 411.2 (f)	Account Credited (g)	Amount (h)	Account Debited (i)	Amount (j)	Balance at End of Year (k)
1	Account 283									
2	Electric									
3	Other Items 1									1
4	Regulatory Assets Other									
9	TOTAL Electric (Total of lines 3 thru 8) 1									1
10	Gas									
11										
12										
13										
14										
15										
16										
17	TOTAL Gas (Total of lines 11 thru 16)									
18	TOTAL Other									
19	TOTAL (Acct 283) (Enter Total of lines 9, 17 and 18)									1
20	Classification of TOTAL									
21	Federal Income Tax 1									1
22	State Income Tax									
23	Local Income Tax									
	I		NOTES	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4			
OTHER REGULATORY LIABILITIES (Account 254)						

Report below the particulars (details) called for concerning other regulatory liabilities, including rate order docket number, if applicable.
 Minor items (5% of the Balance in Account 254 at end of period, or amounts less than \$100,000 which ever is less), may be grouped by classes.
 For Regulatory Liabilities being amortized, show period of amortization.

				DEBITS		
Line No.	Description and Purpose of Other Regulatory Liabilities (a)	Balance at Beginning of Current Quarter/Year (b)	Account Credited (c)	Amount (d)	Credits (e)	Balance at End of Current Quarter/Year (f)
1	Electric Transmission (Excess)/Deficient ADIT - Tax Rate Changes	1,399,796	190/282/283	1,399,796		
2	Over/Under - Support Charges	966,510	449.1	2,780,980	2,039,008	224,538
41	TOTAL	2,366,306		4,180,776	2,039,008	224,538

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 02-04)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		

(a) Concept: DescriptionAndPurposeOfOtherRegulatoryLiabilities

Excess Accumulated deferred taxes resulting from the remeasurement of the company's deferred tax balances due to the enactment of the 2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act for electric transmission. FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 02-04)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
-----------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

Electric Operating Revenues

1. The following instructions generally apply to the annual version of these pages. Do not report guarterly data in columns (c), (e), (f), and (q). Unbilled revenues and MWH related to unbilled revenues need not be reported separately as required in the annual version of these pages. 2. Report below operating revenues for each prescribed account, and manufactured gas revenues in total.

3. Report number of customers, columns (f) and (d), on the basis of meters, in addition to the number of flat rate accounts; except that where separate meter readings are added for billing purposes, one customer should be counted for each group of meters added. The average number of customers means the average of twelve figures at the close of each month.

number of customers means the average of twelve tigures at the close of each month. 4. If increases or decreases from previous period (columns (c),(e), and (g)), are not derived from previously reported figures, explain any inconsistencies in a footnote. 5. Disclose amounts of \$250,000 or greater in a footnote for accounts 451,456, and 457.2. 6. Commercial and industrial Sales, Account 442, may be classified according to the basis of classification (Small or Commercial, and Large or Industrial) regularly used by the respondent if such basis of classification is not generally greater than 1000 Kw of demand. (See Account 442 of the Uniform System of Accounts. Explain basis of classification in a footnote.)

7. See page 108. Important Changes During Period, for important new territory added and important rate increase or decreases.

8. For Lines 2.4.5 and 6, see Page 304 for amounts relating to unbilled revenue by accounts.

Include unmetered sales. Provide details of such Sales in a footnote.

Line No.	Title of Account (a)	Operating Revenues Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (b)	Operating Revenues Previous year (no Quarterly) (c)	MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD Year to Date Quarterly/Annual (d)	MEGAWATT HOURS SOLD Amount Previous year (no Quarterly) (e)	AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS PER MONTH Current Year (no Quarterly) (f)	AVG.NO. CUSTOMERS PER MONTH Previous Year (no Quarterly) (g)
1	Sales of Electricity						
2	(440) Residential Sales						
3	(442) Commercial and Industrial Sales						
4	Small (or Comm.) (See Instr. 4)						
5	Large (or Ind.) (See Instr. 4)						
6	(444) Public Street and Highway Lighting						
7	(445) Other Sales to Public Authorities						
8	(446) Sales to Railroads and Railways						
9	(448) Interdepartmental Sales						
10	TOTAL Sales to Ultimate Consumers						
11	(447) Sales for Resale						
12	TOTAL Sales of Electricity						
13	(Less) (449.1) Provision for Rate Refunds	(919,366)	(1,676,888)				
14	TOTAL Revenues Before Prov. for Refunds	919,366	1,676,888				
15	Other Operating Revenues						
16	(450) Forfeited Discounts						
17	(451) Miscellaneous Service Revenues						
18	(453) Sales of Water and Water Power						
19	(454) Rent from Electric Property						
20	(455) Interdepartmental Rents						
21	(456) Other Electric Revenues						
22	(456.1) Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others	8,500,319	10,980,995				
23	(457.1) Regional Control Service Revenues						
24	(457.2) Miscellaneous Revenues						
					•		

25	Other Miscellaneous Operating Revenues							
26	TOTAL Other Operating Revenues	8,500,319	10,980,995					
27	TOTAL Electric Operating Revenues	9,419,685	12,657,883					
	Line12, column (b) includes \$ 0 of unbilled revenues. Line12, column (d) includes 0 MWH relating to unbilled revenues							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-05)

Page 300-301

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans, Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

REGIONAL TRANSMISSION SERVICE REVENUES (Account 457.1)

1. The respondent shall report below the revenue collected for each service (i.e., control area administration, market administration, etc.) performed pursuant to a Commission approved tariff. All amounts separately billed must be detailed below.

Line No.	Description of Service (a)	Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b)	Balance at End of Quarter 2 (c)	Balance at End of Quarter 3 (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
,					
3					
9					
10					
11					
2					
13					
14					
5					
16					
7					
8					
9					
0					
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
D					
1					
2					

TOTAL				
	TOTAL	Image: Control of the second secon	Image: Constraint of the second sec	Image: Marking and Control of Co

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-05)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission	0 11 10/2020	

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310. 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data

under each applicable revenue account subheading. 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.

duplication in number of reported customers. 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly). 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto. 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (c)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						

30				
31				
32				
33				
34				
35				
36				
37				
38				
39				
40				
41	TOTAL Billed Provision For Rate Refunds			
42	TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6)			
43	TOTAL	(919,366)		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-95)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission	0 11 10/2020	

SALES OF ELECTRICITY BY RATE SCHEDULES

1. Report below for each rate schedule in effect during the year the MWH of electricity sold, revenue, average number of customer, average Kwh per customer, and average revenue per Kwh, excluding date for Sales for Resale which is reported on Page 310. 2. Provide a subheading and total for each prescribed operating revenue account in the sequence followed in "Electric Operating Revenues," Page 300. If the sales under any rate schedule are classified in more than one revenue account, List the rate schedule and sales data

under each applicable revenue account subheading. 3. Where the same customers are served under more than one rate schedule in the same revenue account classification (such as a general residential schedule and an off peak water heating schedule), the entries in column (d) for the special schedule should denote the duplication in number of reported customers.

duplication in number of reported customers. 4. The average number of customers should be the number of bills rendered during the year divided by the number of billing periods during the year (12 if all billings are made monthly). 5. For any rate schedule having a fuel adjustment clause state in a footnote the estimated additional revenue billed pursuant thereto. 6. Report amount of unbilled revenue as of end of year for each applicable revenue account subheading.

Line No.	Number and Title of Rate Schedule (a)	MWh Sold (b)	Revenue (¢)	Average Number of Customers (d)	KWh of Sales Per Customer (e)	Revenue Per KWh Sold (f)
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						

30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41	TOTAL Billed - All Accounts		
42	TOTAL Unbilled Rev. (See Instr. 6) - All Accounts		
43	TOTAL - All Accounts		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-95)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4			
	SALES FOR RESALE (Account 447	7)				
 Report all sales for resale (i.e., sales to purchasers other than ultimate consumers) transacted on a settlement basis other than power exchanges during the year. Do not report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges on this schedule. Power exchanges must be reported on the Purchased Power schedule (Page 326). Enter the name of the purchaser in column (a). Do note abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the purchaser. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projected load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirements service must be the same 						
as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers. LF - for tong-term service. "Long-term" means five years or Longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliveries of LF service). This category should not be used for Long-term firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transactions identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either						

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service except that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but Less than five years.

SF - for short-term firm service. Use this category for all firm services where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for Long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or Longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service except that "intermediate-term" means Longer than one year but Less than five years.

OS - for other service. use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote.

AD - for Out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

4. Group requirements RQ sales together and report them starting at line number one. After listing all RQ sales, enter "Subtotal - RQ" in column (a). The remaining sales may then be listed in any order. Enter "Subtotal-Non-RQ" in column (a) after this Listing. Enter "Total" in column (a) as the Last Line of the schedule. Report subtotals and total for columns (q) through (k).

5. In Column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate Lines, List all FERC rate schedules or tariffs under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.

6. For requirements RQ sales and any type of-service involving demand charges imposed on a monthly (or Longer) basis, enter the average monthly billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (d), (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered hourly (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) in which the supplier's system reaches its monthly peak. Demand reported in columns (e) and (f) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatt basis and explain.

7. Report in column (g) the megawatt hours shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.

buyer or setter can unilaterally get out of the contract.

8. Report demand charges in column (b), energy charges in column (i), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (j). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (j). Report in column (k) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the purchaser.

9. The data in column (g) through (k) must be subtotaled based on the RQ/Non-RQ grouping (see instruction 4), and then totaled on the Last -line of the schedule. The "Subtotal - RQ" amount in column (g) must be reported as Requirements Sales For Resale on Page 401, line 23. The "Subtotal - RQ" amount in column (g) must be reported as Non-Requirements Sales For Resale on Page 401, line 24.

10. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

					ACTUAL DE	EMAND (MW)			REVENUE		
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW) (d)	Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	Average Monthly CP Demand (f)	Megawatt Hours Sold (g)	Demand Charges (\$) (h)		Other Charges (\$) (j)	Total (\$) (h+i+j) (k)
1											
2											
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											
12											
13											

14			
15 Subtotal - RQ			
16 Subtotal-Non-RQ			
17 Total			

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 310-311

Name of R	espondent:	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original		Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report				
New Engla	d Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	 (1)		04/18/2023	End of: 2022/ Q4				
			AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES						
If the amou	f the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.								
Line No.	Account (a)		Amount for Current Year (b)		Amount for Previous Year (c) (C)				
1	1. POWER PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
2	A. Steam Power Generation								
3	Operation								
4	(500) Operation Supervision and Engineering								
5	(501) Fuel								
6	(502) Steam Expenses								
7	(503) Steam from Other Sources								
8	(Less) (504) Steam Transferred-Cr.								
9	(505) Electric Expenses								
10	(506) Miscellaneous Steam Power Expenses								
11	(507) Rents								
12	(509) Allowances								
13	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru 12)								
14	Maintenance								
15	(510) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering								
16	(511) Maintenance of Structures								
17	(512) Maintenance of Boiler Plant								
18	(513) Maintenance of Electric Plant								
19	(514) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Steam Plant								
20	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 15 thru 19)								
21	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Steam Power (Enter Total of Lines 13 & 20)								
22	B. Nuclear Power Generation								
23	Operation								
24	(517) Operation Supervision and Engineering								
25	(518) Fuel								
26	(519) Coolants and Water								
27	(520) Steam Expenses								
28	(521) Steam from Other Sources								
29	(Less) (522) Steam Transferred-Cr.								
30	(523) Electric Expenses								
31	(524) Miscellaneous Nuclear Power Expenses								

22	(FOE) Dente	
32	(525) Rents	
33	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 24 thru 32)	
34	Maintenance	
35	(528) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	
36	(529) Maintenance of Structures	
37	(530) Maintenance of Reactor Plant Equipment	
38	(531) Maintenance of Electric Plant	
39	(532) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Nuclear Plant	
40	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 35 thru 39)	
41	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Nuclear. Power (Enter Total of lines 33 & 40)	
42	C. Hydraulic Power Generation	
43	Operation	
44	(535) Operation Supervision and Engineering	
45	(536) Water for Power	
46	(537) Hydraulic Expenses	
47	(538) Electric Expenses	
48	(539) Miscellaneous Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	
49	(540) Rents	
50	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 49)	
51	C. Hydraulic Power Generation (Continued)	
52	Maintenance	
53	(541) Mainentance Supervision and Engineering	
54	(542) Maintenance of Structures	
55	(543) Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	
56	(544) Maintenance of Electric Plant	
57	(545) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Hydraulic Plant	
58	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 53 thru 57)	
59	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Hydraulic Power (Total of Lines 50 & 58)	
60	D. Other Power Generation	
61	Operation	
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering	
63	(547) Fuel	
64	(548) Generation Expenses	
64.1	(548.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment	
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	
66	(550) Rents	
67	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 62 thru 67)	
68	Maintenance	
L		

69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures	
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	
71.1	(553.1) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment	
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant	
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of Lines 69 thru 72)	
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Total of Lines 67 & 73)	
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses	
76	(555) Purchased Power	
76.1	(555.1) Power Purchased for Storage Operations 0	
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching	
78	(557) Other Expenses	
79	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of Lines 76 thru 78)	
80	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of Lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES	
82	Operation	
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering (9,701)	73,668
85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability	
86	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System	
87	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling	
88	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services	
89	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development	
90	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies	
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies	
92	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services	
93	(562) Station Expenses 2,559,457	2,379,762
93.1	(562.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment	
94	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses 131,143	(76,431)
95	(564) Underground Lines Expenses	
96	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	
97	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses 258,235	335,757
98	(567) Rents 682,992	669,235
99	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 83 thru 98) 3,622,126	3,381,991
100	Maintenance	
101	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	
102	(569) Maintenance of Structures 11,559	14,037
103	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	
	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software	

105	(EG0.2) Maintananas of Communication Equipment		
105	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment		
106	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant		
107	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	853,728	1,357,867
107.1	(570.1) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment		
108	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	15,455	38,928
109	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines		
110	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant		
111	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 101 thru 110)	880,742	1,410,832
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of Lines 99 and 111)	4,502,868	4,792,823
113	3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES		
114	Operation		
115	(575.1) Operation Supervision		
116	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation		
117	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation		
118	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation		
119	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation		
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance		
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services		
122	(575.8) Rents		
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)		
124	Maintenance		
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements		
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware		
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software		
128	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment		
129	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant		
130	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)		
131	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Operation Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 123 and 130)		
132	4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES		
133	Operation		
134	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering		
135	(581) Load Dispatching		
136	(582) Station Expenses		
137	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	1	
138	(584) Underground Line Expenses		
138.1	(584.1) Operation of Energy Storage Equipment		
139	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses		
140	(586) Meter Expenses		

141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses		
142	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses	58	
143	(589) Rents		
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 134 thru 143)	59	
145	Maintenance		
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		
140	(591) Maintenance of Structures		
148	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment		
148.1	(592.2) Maintenance of Energy Storage Equipment		
149	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines		
150	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines		
151	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers		
152	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems		
153	(597) Maintenance of Meters		
154	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant		
155	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of Lines 146 thru 154)		
156	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of Lines 144 and 155)	59	
157	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES		
158	Operation		
159	(901) Supervision		
160	(902) Meter Reading Expenses		
161	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	8,509	74,858
162	(904) Uncollectible Accounts	(64,138)	4
163	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses		
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 159 thru 163)	(55,629)	74,862
165	6. CUSTOMER SERVICE AND INFORMATIONAL EXPENSES		
166	Operation		
167	(907) Supervision		
168	(908) Customer Assistance Expenses		
169	(909) Informational and Instructional Expenses		
170	(910) Miscellaneous Customer Service and Informational Expenses	233	
171	TOTAL Customer Service and Information Expenses (Total Lines 167 thru 170)	233	
172	7. SALES EXPENSES		
173	Operation		
174	(911) Supervision		
175	(912) Demonstrating and Selling Expenses		
176	(913) Advertising Expenses		
177	(916) Miscellaneous Sales Expenses		
		1	

178	TOTAL Sales Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 174 thru 177)		
179	8. ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES		
180	Operation		
181	(920) Administrative and General Salaries	812,281	939,538
182	(921) Office Supplies and Expenses	395,951	376,085
183	(Less) (922) Administrative Expenses Transferred-Credit		
184	(923) Outside Services Employed	187,470	246,917
185	(924) Property Insurance	33,546	171,099
186	(925) Injuries and Damages	46,821	46,342
187	(926) Employee Pensions and Benefits	511,500	728,691
188	(927) Franchise Requirements		
189	(928) Regulatory Commission Expenses		
190	(929) (Less) Duplicate Charges-Cr.		
191	(930.1) General Advertising Expenses		
192	(930.2) Miscellaneous General Expenses	3,198	79,256
193	(931) Rents	286,292	310,911
194	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of Lines 181 thru 193)	2,277,059	2,898,839
195	Maintenance		
196	(935) Maintenance of General Plant	110	182
197	TOTAL Administrative & General Expenses (Total of Lines 194 and 196)	2,277,169	2,899,021
198	TOTAL Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses (Total of Lines 80, 112, 131, 156, 164, 171, 178, and 197)	6,724,700	7,766,706

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-93)

Page 320-323

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
·····	(2) A Resubmission		

PURCHASED POWER (Account 555)

1. Report all power purchases made during the year. Also report exchanges of electricity (i.e., transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc.) and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

2. Enter the name of the seller or other party in an exchange transaction in column (a). Do not abbreviate or truncate the name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest or affiliation the respondent has with the seller

3. In column (b), enter a Statistical Classification Code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

RQ - for requirements service. Requirements service is service which the supplier plans to provide on an ongoing basis (i.e., the supplier includes projects load for this service in its system resource planning). In addition, the reliability of requirement service must be the same as, or second only to, the supplier's service to its own ultimate consumers.

LF - for long-term firm service. "Long-term" means five years or longer and "firm" means that service cannot be interrupted for economic reasons and is intended to remain reliable even under adverse conditions (e.g., the supplier must attempt to buy emergency energy from third parties to maintain deliverises of LF service). This category should not be used for long-term firm service firm service which meets the definition of RQ service. For all transaction identified as LF, provide in a footnote the termination date of the contract defined as the earliest date that either buyer or seller can unilaterally get out of the contract.

IF - for intermediate-term firm service. The same as LF service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

SF - for short-term service. Use this category for all firm services, where the duration of each period of commitment for service is one year or less.

LU - for long-term service from a designated generating unit. "Long-term" means five years or longer. The availability and reliability of service, aside from transmission constraints, must match the availability and reliability of the designated unit.

IU - for intermediate-term service from a designated generating unit. The same as LU service expect that "intermediate-term" means longer than one year but less than five years.

EX - For exchanges of electricity. Use this category for transactions involving a balancing of debits and credits for energy, capacity, etc. and any settlements for imbalanced exchanges.

OS - for other service. Use this category only for those services which cannot be placed in the above-defined categories, such as all non-firm service regardless of the Length of the contract and service from designated units of Less than one year. Describe the nature of the service in a footnote for each adjustment.

AD - for out-of-period adjustment. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting years. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment.

- 4. In column (c), identify the FERC Rate Schedule Number or Tariff, or, for non-FERC jurisdictional sellers, include an appropriate designation for the contract. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules, tariffs or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b), is provided.
- 5. For requirements RQ purchases and any type of service involving demand charges imposed on a monnthly (or longer) basis, enter the monthly average billing demand in column (d), the average monthly non-coincident peak (NCP) demand in column (e), and the average monthly coincident peak (CP) demand in column (f). For all other types of service, enter NA in columns (e) and (f). Monthly NCP demand is the maximum metered houry (60-minute integration) demand in a month. Monthly CP demand is the metered demand during the hour (60-minute integration) and the tawasis and explain.
- 6. Report in column (g) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent, excluding purchases for energy storage. Report in column (h) the megawatthours shown on bills rendered to the respondent for energy storage purchases. Report in columns (i) and (j) the megawatthours of power exchanges received and delivered, used as the basis for settlement. Do not report net exchange.
- 7. Report demand charges in column (k), energy charges in column (l), and the total of any other types of charges, including out-of-period adjustments, in column (m). Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills received as settlement by the respondent. For power exchanges, report in column (n) the settlement amount for the net receipt of energy. If more energy was delivered than received, enter a negative amount. If the settlement amount (m) include credits or charges other than incremental generation expenses, or (2) excludes certain credits or charges explanatory footnote.
- 8. The data in columns (g) through (n) must be totaled on the last line of the schedule. The total amount in columns (g) and (h) must be reported as Purchases on Page 401, line 10. The total amount in column (i) must be reported as Exchange Received on Page 401, line 12. The total amount in column (j) must be reported as Exchange Delivered on Page 401, line 13.
- 9. Footnote entries as required and provide explanations following all required data.

					Actual Den	nand (MW)			POWER EX	CHANGES	cos	T/SETTLE	MENT OF PO	OWER
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	Ferc Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Average Monthly Billing Demand (MW)_ (d)	Average Monthly NCP Demand (e)	Average Monthly CP Demand (f)	MegaWatt Hours Purchased (Excluding for Energy Storage) (g)	MegaWatt Hours Purchased for Energy Storage (h)	MegaWatt Hours Received (i)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (j)	Demand Charges (\$) (k)	Energy Charges (\$) (I)	Other Charges (\$) (m)	Total (k+l+m) of Settlement (\$) (n)
1														
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														

12							
13							
14							
15 TOTAL			0	0	0	0	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 326-327

	This report is:			
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4	
	(2) A Resubmission	0 11 10/2020	2.13 51. 2022, Q.	

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS (Account 456.1) (Including transactions referred to as "wheeling")

- 1. Report all transmission of electricity, i.e., wheeling, provided for other electric utilities, cooperatives, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, non-traditional utility suppliers and ultimate customers for the quarter.
- 2. Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in column (a), (b) and (c).
- 3. Report in column (a) the company or public authority that paid for the transmission service. Report in column (b) the company or public authority that the energy was received from and in column (c) the company or public authority that the energy was delivered to. Provide the full name of each company or public authority. Do not abbreviate or truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation the respondent has with the entities listed in columns (a), (b) or (c).
- 4. In column (d) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO Firm Network Service for Others, FNS Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP "Long-Term Firm Point to Point Transmission Reservation, NF non-firm transmission service, OS Other Transmission Service and AD Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-uss" for service provide provide in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.
- 5. In column (e), identify the FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number. On separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (d), is provided
- 6. Report receipt and delivery locations for all single contract path, "point to point" transmission service. In column (f), report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was received as specified in the contract. In column (g) report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was received as specified in the contract. In column (g) report the designation for the substation, or other appropriate identification for where energy was received as specified in the contract.
- 7. Report in column (h) the number of megawatts of billing demand that is specified in the firm transmission service contract. Demand reported in column (h) must be in megawatts. Footnote any demand not stated on a megawatts basis and explain.

Report in column (i) and (j) the total megawatthours received and delivered.

- 9. In column (k) through (n), report the revenues around sa shown on bills or vouchers. In column (k), provide revenues from demand charges related to the billing demand reported in column (h). In column (l), provide revenues from energy transferred. In column (m), provide the total revenues from all other charges on bills or vouchers rendered, including out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills or vouchers rendered, including out of period adjustments. Explain in a footnote all components of the amount shown in column (m). Report in column (n) the total charge shown on bills or vouchers rendered to the entity Listed in column (a). If no monetary settlement was made, enter zero (0) in column (n). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered.
- 11 Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data

									TRANSFER OF ENERGY		REVENUE FROM TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY FOR OTHERS			
Line No.	Payment By (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (a)	Energy Received From (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (b)	Energy Delivered To (Company of Public Authority) (Footnote Affiliation) (C)	Statistical Classification (d)	Ferc Rate Schedule of Tariff Number (e)	Point of Receipt (Substation or Other Designation) (f)	Point of Delivery (Substation or Other Designation) (g)	Billing Demand (MW) (h)	Megawatt Hours <u>Received</u> (i)	Megawatt Hours Delivered (j)	Demand Charges (\$) (k)	Energy Charges (\$) (I)	Other Charges (\$) (m)	Total Revenues (\$) (k+l+m) (n)
1	^(a) Hydro-Quebec Participants												8,500,319	8,500,319
2	Support Agreement													
35	TOTAL													

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 328-330

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	FOOTNOTE DATA		
(a) Concept: PaymentByCompanyOrPublicAuthority			
Participants and/or Shareholders			
NGUSA*			
EVERSOURCE (Northeast Utilities) EVERSOURCE (The Connecticut Light & Power Company) New England Power Company*			
NSTAR East (NSTAR Boston Edison) ⁽¹⁾ EVERSOURCE (Public Service Company of New Hampshire)			
Vermont Electric Power Company ⁽²⁾ Central Maine Power Company The United Illuminating Company NSTAR West (Western Massachusetts Electric Company)			
NSTAR East (NSTAR CANAL) (1)			
New England Power Company - Montaup Electric Company* Versant Power (Bangor Hydro Electric Company) Connecticut Municipal Electric Energy Cooperative			
Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company Town of Reading New England Power Company - Newport Electric Corporation*			
Taunton Municipal Lighting Plant			
City of Chicopee Municipal Lighting Plant Town of Braintree			
City of Peabody			
City of Holyoke			
City of Westfield Town of Danvers			
Town of Shrewsbury			
Town of Hudson			
Town of Wakefield NSTAR West (Holyoke Water Power Company)			
Town of Hingham			
Town of Concord			
Town of South Hadley Town of North Attleborough			
Town of Middleborough			
Town of Holden			
Town of Groton			
Town of Princeton			
Total			
Approximately 59 percent of the equity share listed is in non-voting shares. Approximately Electric Reward Company by reland as arout for: Approximately Section Reward Company by reland as arout for:			
⁽⁰⁾ Vermont Electric Power Company has signed as agent for: Central Vermont Public Service Corporation Green Mountain Power Corporation Citizens Utilities Company			
*Denotes related parties			
(b) Concept: OtherChargesRevenueTransmissionOfElectricityForOthers			
Revenue is from the monthly billings to participants under the (New England Hydro - Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.) supp	ort agreement. NEH		
EFRC FORM NO. 1 (FD. 12-90)			

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 328-330

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) 🗆 A Resubmission	0 11 10/2020	

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY ISO/RTOS

 Report in Column (a) the Transmission Owner receiving revenue for the transmission of electricity by the ISO/RTO.
 Use a separate line of data for each distinct type of transmission service involving the entities listed in Column (a).
 In Column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows: FNO – Firm Network Service for Others, FNS – Firm Network Transmission Service for Self, LFP – Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Service, OLF – Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service, OS – Other Charling and AD- Out-of-Period Adjustments. Use this code for any accounting adjustments or "true-ups" for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes.

adjustments or 'true-ups' for service provided in prior reporting periods. Provide an explanation in a footnote for each adjustment. See General Instruction for definitions of codes. 4. In column (c) identify the FERC Rate Schedule or tariff Number, on separate lines, list all FERC rate schedules or contract designations under which service, as identified in column (b) was provided. 5. In column (d) report the revenue amounts as shown on bills or vouchers. 6. Report in column (e) the total revenues distributed to the entity listed in column (a).

Line No.	Payment Received by (Transmission Owner Name) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	FERC Rate Schedule or Tariff Number (c)	Total Revenue by Rate Schedule or Tariff (d)	Total Revenue (e)
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					

30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
40 TOTAL		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 03-07)

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc. This report is: (1) An Original (2) A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------------

TRANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY BY OTHERS (Account 565)

1. Report all transmission, i.e. wheeling or electricity provided by other electric utilities, cooperatives, municipalities, other public authorities, qualifying facilities, and others for the quarter. 2. In column (a) report each company or public authority that provided transmission service. Provide the full name of the company, abbreviate if necessary, but do not truncate name or use acronyms. Explain in a footnote any ownership interest in or affiliation with the transmission service provider. Use additional columns as necessary to report all companies or public authorities that provided transmission service for the quarter reported.

3. In column (b) enter a Statistical Classification code based on the original contractual terms and conditions of the service as follows:

FNS - Firm Network Transmission Service for Self LFP - Long-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, OLF - Other Long-Term Firm Transmission Service. SFP - Short-Term Firm Point-to-Point Transmission Reservations, NF - Non-Firm Transmission Service, and OS - Other Transmission Service. See General Instructions for definitions of statistical classifications.

4. Beport in column (c) and (d) the total medawath hours received and deliver by the provider of the transmission service.

5. Report in column (b) the column megaritat neuron control and controls rendered to the respondent. In column (e) report the demand charges and in column (f) energy charges related to the amount of energy transferred. On column (g) report the total of all other charges on bills or ouchers rendered to the respondent, including any out of period adjustments. Explain in a fortobe all control end of the amount shown in column (a) head in column (b) the total charge shown on bills rendered to the respondent. enter zero in column (h). Provide a footnote explaining the nature of the non-monetary settlement, including the amount and type of energy or service rendered

6. Enter ""TOTAL"" in column (a) as the last line.

7. Footnote entries and provide explanations following all required data.

			TRANSFER OF ENERGY EXPENSES FOR T			RANSMISSION OF ELECTRICITY	BY OTHERS	
Line No.	Name of Company or Public Authority (Footnote Affiliations) (a)	Statistical Classification (b)	MegaWatt Hours Received (c)	MegaWatt Hours Delivered (d)	Demand Charges (\$) (e)	Energy Charges (\$) (f)	Other Charges (\$) (g)	Total Cost of Transmission (\$) (h)
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
	TOTAL							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 02-04)

Name of Res New England	pondent: Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date 04/1	e of Report: 18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	MISCE	ELLANEOUS GENERAL EXPENSES (Account 9	30.2) (ELECTRIC)		
Line No.	Description (a)				Amount (b)
1	Industry Association Dues				
2	Nuclear Power Research Expenses				
3	Other Experimental and General Research Expenses				
4	Pub and Dist Info to Stkhldrsexpn servicing outstanding Securities				
5	Oth Expn greater than or equal to 5,000 show purpose, recipient, amount. Group if less than \$5	6,000			
6	Dues and Subscriptions				2,0
7	Environmental Activities Expenses				
8	Transmission - Expense as Built				
9	Other Expense				
46	TOTAL				3,

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-94)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) 🗆 A Resubmission		

Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant (Account 403, 404, 405)

1. Report in section A for the year the amounts for: (b) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (c) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1); (d) Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (e) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405)

2. Report in Section B the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.

3. Report all available information called for in Section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year. Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of Section C the type of plant included in any sub-account used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type of mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant. If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis. 4. If provisions for depreciation vertication provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C. the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant titems to which related.

A. Summary of Depreciation and Amortization Charges Amortization of Limited Term Depreciation Expense for Asset Amortization of Other Electric Plant Functional Classification Total l ino Depreciation Expense (Account 403) Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) Electric Plant (Account 404) (Acc 405) No (a) (b) (f) (c) (h) (e) Intangible Plant 1 2 Steam Production Plant 3 Nuclear Production Plant 4 Hydraulic Production Plant-Conventional 5 Hydraulic Production Plant-Pumped Storage 6 Other Production Plant 195,412 195,412 7 Transmission Plant Distribution Plant 8 9 Regional Transmission and Market Operation 10 General Plant 11 Common Plant-Electric 12 TOTAL 195,412 195,412 B. Basis for Amortization Charges

	C. Factors Used in Estimating Depreciation Charges								
Line No.	Account No. (a)	Depreciable Plant Base (in Thousands) (b)	Estimated Avg. Service Life (c)	Net Salvage (Percent) (d) (Percent) (e)	Mortality Curve Type (f)	Average Remaining Life (g)			
12	350	2.903		3.27%		36 years			
13	352	51.93		2.44%		24 years			
14	35201	1.648		2.33%		45 years			
15	353	192.11		3.4%		23 years			
16	35301	2.258		3%		40 years			
17	35303	0.052		3%		40 years			
18	35305	0.013		3%		40 years			
19	35306	4.357		2.1%		50 years			
20	355	10.852		3.71%		29 years			
21	356	3.079		2.24%		36 years			

22	394	1.875	10%	1 year
23	Subtotal	271.077		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 336-337

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission REGULATORY COMMISSION		Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Ye Er	ear/Period nd of: 2022	of Report // Q4			
 Report particulars (details) of regulatory commission expenses incurred during the current year (or incurre 2. Report in columns (b) and (c), only the current year's expenses that are not deferred and the current year 3. Show in column (k) any expenses incurred in prior years which are being amortized. List in column (a) th 4. List in columns (f), (g), and (h), expenses incurred during the year which were charged currently to incom 5. Minor items (less than \$25,000) may be grouped. 	's amortization of amounts deferred in p e period of amortization.	relating to format cases bef revious years.	fore a regulatory body, or cases in	which such a	body was a	a party.			
			EXPENSES INC	URRED DUR	ING YEAR	1	AMORT	ZED DURII	NG YEAR
			CURRENTLY CH	HARGED TO					
Line No. Line (a) Assessed by Regulatory Commission or body the docket or case (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	tility Total Expenses for Current Year (d)	Deferred in Account 18 at Beginning of Yea (e)		Account No. (g)	Amount (h)	Deferred to Account 182.3 (i)	Contra Account (j)	Amount (k)	Deferred in Account 182.3 End of Year (I)
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									

28ImageIma				1	1	r	r		
11111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111111	27								
99999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999999	28								
1Image: series of the series of t	29								
1213141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414141414 <td>30</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	30								
33Image: series of the series of	31								
44Image: series of the series of	32								
36Image: state of the state of t	33								
36Image: series of the series of	34								
37Image: state of the state of t	35								
38Image: series of the series of	36								
39Image: series of the series of	37								
40606060606060606060416060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060606060<	38								
41And AAnd	39								
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	40								
43 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	41								
44 Image: Constraint of the second secon	42								
45 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	43								
	44								
46 TOTAL	45								
	46	TOTAL							

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 350-351

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4						
RES	RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT, AND DEMONSTRATION ACTIVITIES								
 Describe and show below costs incurred and accounts charged during the year for technological research, development, and demonstration (R, D and D) project initiated, continued or concluded during the year. Report also support given to others during the year for jointly-sponsored projects. (Identify recipient regardless of affiliation.) For any R, D and D work carried with others, show separately the respondent's cost for the year and cost chargeable to others (See definition of research, development, and demonstration in Uniform System of Accounts). Indicate in column (a) the applicable classification, as shown below: Classifications: 									
A. Electric R, D and D Performed Internally:	a. Overhead b. Underground								
1. Generation	 Distribution Regional Transmiss 	ion and Market Operation							
a. hydroelectric	5. Environment (other	than equipment) include items in excess of \$50,000.)							
i. Recreation fish and wildlife ii. Other hydroelectric	B. Electric, R, D and D Perfo	ormed Externally:							
b. Fossil-fuel steam 1. Research Support to the electrical Research Council or the Electric Power Research Institute c. Internal combustion or gas turbine 2. Research Support to Edison Electric Institute d. Nuclear 3. Research Support to Nuclear Power Groups e. Unconventional generation 4. Research Support to Others (Classify) f. Siting and heat rejection 5. Total Cost Incurred									
 Transmission Include in column (c) all R, D and D items performed internally and in column (d) those items performed c 									

- Include in column (c) and (e).
- (e). 5. Show in column (g) the total unamortized accumulating of costs of projects. This total must equal the balance in Account 188, Research, Development, and Demonstration Expenditures, Outstanding at the end of the year. 6. If costs have not been segregated for R, D and D activities or projects, submit estimates for columns (c), (d), and (f) with such amounts identified by ""Est."" 7. Report separately research and related testing facilities operated by the respondent.

					AMOUNTS CHARGED I	N CURRENT YEAR	
Line No.	Classification (a)	Description (b)	Costs Incurred Internally Current Year (c)	Costs Incurred Externally Current Year (d)	Amounts Charged In Current Year: Account (e)	Amounts Charged In Current Year: Amount (f)	Unamortized Accumulation (g)
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17							

19Image and the state of the sta					
1Image: section of the sec	18				
1Image: section of the sec	19				
21Image: section of the se	20				
24Image: section of the se	21				
4Image: section of the sec	22				
25Image: section of the se	23				
14Image: section of the se	24				
27Image: section of the se	25				
28Image: section of the se	26				
29Image: section of the se	27				
30Image: selection of the select	28				
31Image: second sec	29				
32Image: state of the state of t	30				
33Second second sec	31				
34And AndrewAndrewAndrewAndrewAndrew35Image: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: Andrew36Image: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: Andrew37Image: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: AndrewImage: Andrew	32				
35 Image: Sector Se	33				
36	34				
37	35				
	36				
38	37				
	38				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 352-353

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(2) A Resubmission	04/10/2023	

DISTRIBUTION OF SALARIES AND WAGES

Report below the distribution of total salaries and wages for the year. Segregate amounts originally charged to clearing accounts to Utility Departments, Construction, Plant Removals, and Other Accounts, and enter such amounts in the appropriate lines and columns provided. In determining this segregation of salaries and wages originally charged to clearing accounts, a method of approximation giving substantially correct results may be used.

Line No.	Classification (a)	Direct Payroll Distribution (b)	Allocation of Payroll Charged for Clearing Accounts (c)	Total (d)
1	Electric			
2	Operation			
3	Production			
4	Transmission	1,160,962		
5	Regional Market			
6	Distribution	28,719		
7	Customer Accounts	639		
8	Customer Service and Informational			
9	Sales			
10	Administrative and General	710,581		
11	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 3 thru 10)	1,900,901		
12	Maintenance			
13	Production			
14	Transmission	472,346		
15	Regional Market			
16	Distribution			
17	Administrative and General			
18	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 13 thru 17)	472,346		
19	Total Operation and Maintenance			
20	Production (Enter Total of lines 3 and 13)			
21	Transmission (Enter Total of lines 4 and 14)	1,633,308		
22	Regional Market (Enter Total of Lines 5 and 15)			
23	Distribution (Enter Total of lines 6 and 16)	28,719		
24	Customer Accounts (Transcribe from line 7)	639		
25	Customer Service and Informational (Transcribe from line 8)			
26	Sales (Transcribe from line 9)			
27	Administrative and General (Enter Total of lines 10 and 17)	710,581		
28	TOTAL Oper. and Maint. (Total of lines 20 thru 27)	2,373,247	8,550	2,381,797
29	Gas			
30	Operation			
31	Production - Manufactured Gas			

32	Production-Nat. Gas (Including Expl. And Dev.)		
33	Other Gas Supply		
34	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing		
35	Transmission		
36	Distribution		
37	Customer Accounts		
38	Customer Service and Informational		
39	Sales		
40	Administrative and General		
41	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40)		
42	Maintenance		
43	Production - Manufactured Gas		
44	Production-Natural Gas (Including Exploration and Development)		
45	Other Gas Supply		
46	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing		
47	Transmission		
48	Distribution		
49	Administrative and General		
50	TOTAL Maint. (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 49)		
51	Total Operation and Maintenance		
52	Production-Manufactured Gas (Enter Total of lines 31 and 43)		
53	Production-Natural Gas (Including Expl. and Dev.) (Total lines 32,		
54	Other Gas Supply (Enter Total of lines 33 and 45)		
55	Storage, LNG Terminaling and Processing (Total of lines 31 thru		
56	Transmission (Lines 35 and 47)		
57	Distribution (Lines 36 and 48)		
58	Customer Accounts (Line 37)		
59	Customer Service and Informational (Line 38)		
60	Sales (Line 39)		
61	Administrative and General (Lines 40 and 49)		
62	TOTAL Operation and Maint. (Total of lines 52 thru 61)		
63	Other Utility Departments		
64	Operation and Maintenance		
65	TOTAL All Utility Dept. (Total of lines 28, 62, and 64)	2,373,247 8,550	2,381,797
66	Utility Plant		
67	Construction (By Utility Departments)		
68	Electric Plant	195,517	195,517
69	Gas Plant		

70	Other (provide details in footnote):			
71	TOTAL Construction (Total of lines 68 thru 70)	195,517		195,517
72	Plant Removal (By Utility Departments)			
73	Electric Plant	54,346		54,346
74	Gas Plant			
75	Other (provide details in footnote):			
76	TOTAL Plant Removal (Total of lines 73 thru 75)	54,346		54,346
77	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnote):			
78	Other Accounts (Specify, provide details in footnote):			
79	Misc Income Deductions	245		245
80				
81				
82				
83				
84				
85				
86				
87				
88				
89				
90				
91				
92				
93				
94				
95	TOTAL Other Accounts	245		245
96	TOTAL SALARIES AND WAGES	2,623,355	8,550	2,631,905

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-88)

Page 354-355

Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc. (1) I An Original Date of Repo 04/18/2023 (2) A Resubmission	
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--

COMMON UTILITY PLANT AND EXPENSES

1. Describe the property carried in the utility's accounts as common utility plant and show the book cost of such plant at end of year classified by accounts as provided by Electric Plant Instruction 13, Common Utility Plant, of the Uniform System of Accounts. Also show the allocation of such plant costs to the respective departments using the common utility plant and explain the basis of allocation used, giving the allocation factors.

2. Furnish the accumulated provisions for depreciation and amortization at end of year, showing the amounts and classifications of such accumulated provisions, and amounts allocated to utility departments using the common utility plant to which such accumulated provisions relate, including explanation of basis of allocation and factors used.

3. Give for the year the expenses of operation, maintenance, rents, depreciation, and amortization for common utility plant classified by accounts as provided by the Uniform System of Accounts. Show the allocation of such expenses to the departments using the common utility 3. Give for the year the expenses of operation, maintenance, rems, depreciation, and anonzation for common dumy plant classified by accounts as provided by plant to which such expenses are related. Explain the basis of allocation used and give the factors of allocation.
4. Give date of approval by the Commission for use of the common utility plant classification and reference to the order of the Commission or other authorization.

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN ISO/RTO SETTLEMENT STATEMENTS

1. The respondent shall report below the details called for concerning amounts it recorded in Account 555, Purchase Power, and Account 447, Sales for Resale, for items shown on ISO/RTO Settlement Statements. Transactions should be separately netted for each ISO/RTO administered energy market for purposes of determining whether an entity is a net seller or purchaser in a given hour. Net megawatt hours are to be used as the basis for determining whether a net purchase or sale has occurred. In each monthly reporting period, the hourly sale and purchase net amounts are to be aggregated and separately reported in Account 447, Sales for Resale, or Account 555, Purchased Power, respectively.

Line No.	Description of Item(s) (a)	Balance at End of Quarter 1 (b)	Balance at End of Quarter 2 (c)	Balance at End of Quarter 3 (d)	Balance at End of Year (e)
1	Energy				
2	Net Purchases (Account 555)				
2.1	Net Purchases (Account 555.1)				
3	Net Sales (Account 447)				
4	Transmission Rights				
5	Ancillary Services				
6	Other Items (list separately)				
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46	TOTAL		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 12-05)

		Tł	nis report is:						
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.) 🗹 An Original		te of Report: /18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4			
		(2) 🗆 A Resubmission						
		P	URCHASES AND SALES OF ANCILLAR	SERVICES					
	rt the amounts for each type of ancillary service shown in column (a) fo umns for usage, report usage-related billing determinant and the unit c		8 and defined in the respondents Open Acc	ess Transmission Tariff					
2. 3. 4. 5.	 On Line 1 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of ancillary services purchased and sold during the year. On Line 2 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of reactive supply and voltage control services purchased and sold during the year. On Line 3 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of regulation and frequency response services purchased and sold during the year. On Line 4 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of energy imbalance services purchased and sold during the year. On Line 5 and 6, columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the amount of operating reserve spinning and supplement services purchased and sold during the period. On Line 7 columns (b), (c), (d), and (e) report the total amount of all other types ancillary services purchased or sold during the year. Include in a footnote and specify the amount for each type of other ancillary service provided. 								
			Amount Purchased for the Year			Amount Sold for the Year			
			Usage - Related Billing Determinant			Usage - Related Billing Determinant			
Line No.	Type of Ancillary Service (a)	Number of Units (b)	Unit of Measure (c)	Dollar (d)	Number o (e)		re Dollars (g)		
1	Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch								
2	Reactive Supply and Voltage								
3	Regulation and Frequency Response								
4	Energy Imbalance								
5	Operating Reserve - Spinning								
6	Operating Reserve - Supplement								
7	Other								
8	Total (Lines 1 thru 7)								

FERC FORM NO. 1 (New 2-04)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

MONTHLY TRANSMISSION SYSTEM PEAK LOAD

Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.
 Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.
 Report on Columns (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b).
 Report on Columns (e) through (j) by month the system' monthly maximum megawatt load by statistical classifications. See General Instruction for the definition of each statistical classification.

Line No.	Month (a)	Monthly Peak MW - Total (b)	Day of Monthly Peak (c)	Hour of Monthly Peak (d)	Firm Network Service for Self (e)	Firm Network Service for Others (f)	Long-Term Firm Point- to-point Reservations (g)	Other Long- Term Firm Service (h)	Short-Term Firm Point- to-point Reservation (i)	Other Service (j)
	NAME OF SYSTEM: 0									
1	January									
2	February									
3	March									
4	Total for Quarter 1				0	0	0	0	0	0
5	April									
6	Мау									
7	June									
8	Total for Quarter 2				0	0	0	0	0	0
9	July									
10	August									
11	September									
12	Total for Quarter 3				0	0	0	0	0	0
13	October									
14	November									
15	December									
16	Total for Quarter 4				0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total				0	0	0	0	0	0

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 07-04)

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans, Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
····· 	(2) A Resubmission		

Monthly ISO/RTO Transmission System Peak Load

Report the monthly peak load on the respondent's transmission system. If the Respondent has two or more power systems which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non-integrated system.
 Report on Column (b) by month the transmission system's peak load.
 Report on Column (c) and (d) the specified information for each monthly transmission - system peak load reported on Column (b).
 Report on Columns (e) through (i) by month the system's transmission usage by classification. Amounts reported as Through and Out Service in Column (g) are to be excluded from those amounts reported in Columns (e) and (f).
 Amounts reported in Column (j) for Total Usage is the sum of Columns (h) and (i).

Line No.	Month (a)	Monthly Peak MW - Total (b)	Day of Monthly Peak (C)	Hour of Monthly Peak (d)	Import into ISO/RTO (e)	Exports from ISO/RTO (f)	Through and Out Service (g)	Network Service Usage (h)	Point- to- Point Service Usage (i)	Total Usage (j)
	NAME OF SYSTEM: 0									
1	January									
2	February									
3	March									
4	Total for Quarter 1				0	0	0	0	0	0
5	April									
6	Мау									
7	June									
8	Total for Quarter 2				0	0	0	0	0	0
9	July									
10	August									
11	September									
12	Total for Quarter 3				0	0	0	0	0	0
13	October									
14	November									
15	December									
16	Total for Quarter 4				0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Total Year to Date/Year				0	0	0	0	0	0

FERC FORM NO. 1 (NEW. 07-04)

Page 400a

		<u> </u>						
Name of Respondent:		(1) 🗹	eport is: An Original A Resubmission		Date of Report: 2023-04-18	Year/Perio End of: 20	id of Report 22/ Q4	
	ELECTRIC ENERGY ACCOUNT							
Report below the information called for concerning the disposition of electric energy generated, purchased, exchanged and wheeled during the year				e year.				
Line No.	ltem (a)	MegaWatt (b)	Hours	Line No.	ltem (a)		MegaWatt Hours (b)	
1	SOURCES OF ENERGY			21	DISPOSITION OF ENERGY			
2	Generation (Excluding Station Use):			22	Sales to Ultimate Consumers (Including Interdepartmental Sales)			
3	Steam			23	Requirements Sales for Resale (See instruction 4, page 311.)			
4	Nuclear			24	Non-Requirements Sales for Resale (See instruction 4, page 311.)			
5	Hydro-Conventional			25	Energy Furnished Without Charge			
6	Hydro-Pumped Storage			26	Energy Used by the Company (Electric Dept Only, Excluding Station U	se)		
7	Other			27	Total Energy Losses			
8	Less Energy for Pumping			27.1	Total Energy Stored			
9	Net Generation (Enter Total of lines 3 through 8)		0	28	TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 22 Through 27.1) MUST EQUAL LINE 20 SOURCES	UNDER	0	
10	Purchases (other than for Energy Storage)		0					
10.1	Purchases for Energy Storage		0					
11	Power Exchanges:							
12	Received		0					
13	Delivered		0					
14	Net Exchanges (Line 12 minus line 13)		0					
15	Transmission For Other (Wheeling)							
16	Received							
17	Delivered							
18	Net Transmission for Other (Line 16 minus line 17)		0	1				
19	Transmission By Others Losses			1				
20	TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 9, 10, 10.1, 14, 18 and 19)		0	1				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 401a

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

MONTHLY PEAKS AND OUTPUT

Report the monthly peak load and energy output. If the respondent has two or more power which are not physically integrated, furnish the required information for each non- integrated system.
 Report in column (b) by month the system's output in Megawatt hours for each month.
 Report in column (c) by month the non-requirements sales for resale. Include in the monthly amounts any energy losses associated with the sales.
 Report in column (d) by month the system's monthly maximum megawatt load (60 minute integration) associated with the system.
 Report in column (e) and (f) the specified information for each monthly peak load reported in column (d).

		1				
Line No.	Month (a)	Total Monthly Energy (b)	Monthly Non-Requirement Sales for Resale & Associated Losses (c)	Monthly Peak - Megawatts (d)	Monthly Peak - Day of Month (e)	Monthly Peak - Hour (f)
	NAME OF SYSTEM: Enter System					
29	January					
30	February					
31	March					
32	April					
33	Мау					
34	June					
35	July					
36	August					
37	September					
38	October					
39	November					
40	December					
41	Total					

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-90)

Page 401b

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
····· —·······························	(2) A Resubmission	0 11 10/2020	

Steam Electric Generating Plant Statistics

1. Report data for plant in Service only. 2. Large plants are steam plants with installed capacity (name plate rating) of 25,000 Kw or more. Report in this page gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of 10,000 Kw or more, and nuclear plants.

Indicate by a footnote any plant leased or operated as a joint facility.

If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give data which is available, specifying period.

5. If any employees attend more than one plant, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.

6. If as is used and purchased on a therm basis report the Btu content or the gas and the quantity of fuel burned converted to Mct.

7. Quantities of fuel burned (Line 38) and average cost bor rule burned (Line 41) must be consistent with charges to expense accounts 501 and 547 (Line 42) as show on Line 20.

8. If more than one fuel is burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat rate for all fuels burned.

9. Items under Cost of Plant are based on USOFA accounts. Troduction expenses do not include Purchased Power. System Control and Load Dispatching. and Other Expenses Classified as Other Power Supply Expenses.

10. For IC and GT plants, report Operating Expenses. Account Nos. 547 and 549 on Line 25 "Electric Expenses," and Maintenance Account Nos. 553 and 554 on Line 32. "Maintenance of Electric Plant," Indicate plants designed for peak load service. Designate automatically

operated plants.

oportion grants. gas-turbine with the steam plant.

2. If a nuclear power generating plant, briefly explain by footnote (a) accounting method for cost of power generated including any excess costs attributed to research and development; (b) types of cost units used for the various components of fuel cost; and (c) any other informative data concerning plant type fuel used. fuel enrichment type and quantity for the report period and other physical and operating characteristics of plant.

Line No.	ltem (a)	Plant Name:	Plant Name:
1	(a) Kind of Plant (Internal Comb, Gas Turb, Nuclear)		
2	Type of Conventional, Outdoor, Boiler, etc)		
3	Year Originally Constructed		
4	Year Last Unit was Installed		
5	Total Installed Cap (Max Gen Name Plate Ratings-MW)		
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant - MW (60 minutes)		
7	Plant Hours Connected to Load		
8	Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts)		
9	When Not Limited by Condenser Water		
10	When Limited by Condenser Water		
11	Average Number of Employees		
12	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh		
13	Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights		
14	Structures and Improvements		
15	Equipment Costs		
16	Asset Retirement Costs		
17	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)		
18	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 17/5) Including		
19	Production Expenses: Oper, Supv, & Engr		
20	Fuel		
21	Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only)		
22	Steam Expenses		
23	Steam From Other Sources		
24	Steam Transferred (Cr)		
25	Electric Expenses		

Mino Ch	nom (or Nuclear) Bouer Evinencea				
IVIISC STO	ean (or Nuclear) Fower Expenses				
Rents					
Allowan	ces				
Mainten	ance Supervision and Engineering				
Mainten	nance of Structures				
Mainten	nance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant				
Maintenance of Electric Plant					
Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant					
4 Total Production Expenses					
Expenses per Net kWh					
5 Plant Name					
	Fuel Kind				
	Fuel Unit				
	Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned				
	Avg Heat Cont - Fuel Burned (btu/indicate if nuclear)				
	Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year				
	Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned				
	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU				
	Average Cost of Fuel Burned per kWh Net Gen				
	Average BTU per kWh Net Generation				
	Rents Allowan Mainter Mainter Mainter Mainter Total Pr	Allowances Maintenance Supervision and Engineering Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Structures Maintenance of Boiler (or reactor) Plant Maintenance of Electric Plant Maintenance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant Total Production Expenses Expenses Plant Name Velocity (Units) of Fuel Burned Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned Avg Cost of Fuel/unit, as Delvd f.o.b. during year Average Cost of Fuel Burned per Million BTU Average Cost of Fuel Burned per KWh Net Gen	Alwarnee Image: Standard Engineering Alwarnee Structures Mainterance of Structures Image: Structures Mainterance of Misc Steam (or Nuclear) Plant Image: Structures Structures Image: Structures Verstore Structures Verstore Structures Structures Image: Structures Verstore Structures Verstore Structures Verstore Structures Verstore Verstore Verstore		

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 402-403

	Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Bosubmission	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4	
--	-----------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------------	--

Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics

Large plants are hydro plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings).
 If any plant is leased, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. If licensed project, give project number.
 If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available specifying period.

4. If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.

5. The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts prescribed by the Uniform System of Accounts. Production Expenses do not include Purchased Power, System control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Supply Expenses."

6. Report as a separate plant any plant equipped with combinations of steam, hydro, internal combustion engine, or gas turbine equipment.

Line No.	ltem (a)	FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: 0
1	Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage)	
2	Plant Construction type (Conventional or Outdoor)	
3	Year Originally Constructed	
4	Year Last Unit was Installed	
5	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW)	
6	Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes)	
7	Plant Hours Connect to Load	
8	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)	
9	(a) Under Most Favorable Oper Conditions	
10	(b) Under the Most Adverse Oper Conditions	
11	Average Number of Employees	
12	Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh	
13	Cost of Plant	
14	Land and Land Rights	
15	Structures and Improvements	
16	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	
17	Equipment Costs	
18	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges	
19	Asset Retirement Costs	
20	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)	
21	Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (line 20 / 5)	
22	Production Expenses	
23	Operation Supervision and Engineering	
24	Water for Power	
25	Hydraulic Expenses	
26	Electric Expenses	
27	Misc Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses	
28	Rents	

29	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	
30	Maintenance of Structures	
31	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	
32	Maintenance of Electric Plant	
33	Maintenance of Misc Hydraulic Plant	
34	Total Production Expenses (total 23 thru 33)	
35	Expenses per net kWh	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 406-407

Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics

1. Large plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings). 2. If any plant is leased, operating under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. Give project number.

3. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available, specifying period.

4. If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on Line 8 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.

5. The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts prescribed by the Uniform System of Accounts. Production Expenses do not include Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Supply Expenses "

Expenses." 6. Pumping energy (Line 10) is that energy measured as input to the plant for pumping purposes. 7. Include on Line 36 the cost of energy used in pumping into the storage reservoir. When this item cannot be accurately computed leave Lines 36, 37 and 38 blank and describe at the bottom of the schedule the company's principal sources of pumping power, the estimated amounts of energy for the general for an energy into an energy into an energy into a source that individually provides more than 10 percent of the total energy used for pumping, and production expenses per net MWH as reported herein for each source described. Group together stations and other resources which individually provide less than 10 percent of total pumping energy. If contracts are made with others to purchase power for pumping, give the supplier contract number, and date of contract.

Line No.	ltem (a)	FERC Licensed Project No. 0 Plant Name: 0
1	Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outdoor)	
2	Year Originally Constructed	
3	Year Last Unit was Installed	
4	Total installed cap (Gen name plate Rating in MW)	
5	Net Peak Demaind on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes)	
6	Plant Hours Connect to Load While Generating	
7	Net Plant Capability (in megawatts)	
8	Average Number of Employees	
9	Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use - kWh	
10	Energy Used for Pumping	
11	Net Output for Load (line 9 - line 10) - Kwh	
12	Cost of Plant	
13	Land and Land Rights	
14	Structures and Improvements	
15	Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	
16	Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators	
17	Accessory Electric Equipment	
18	Miscellaneous Powerplant Equipment	
19	Roads, Railroads, and Bridges	
20	Asset Retirement Costs	
21	Total cost (total 13 thru 20)	
22	Cost per KW of installed cap (line 21 / 4)	
23	Production Expenses	
24	Operation Supervision and Engineering	
25	Water for Power	
26	Pumped Storage Expenses	

27	Electric Expenses	
28	Misc Pumped Storage Power generation Expenses	
29	Rents	
30	Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	
31	Maintenance of Structures	
32	Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways	
33	Maintenance of Electric Plant	
34	Maintenance of Misc Pumped Storage Plant	
35	Production Exp Before Pumping Exp (24 thru 34)	
36	Pumping Expenses	
37	Total Production Exp (total 35 and 36)	
38	Expenses per kWh (line 37 / 9)	
39	Expenses per KWh of Generation and Pumping (line 37/(line 9 + line 10))	0

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 408-409

	e of Respondent: England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.			This report is: (1) ☑ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission		Date of Report: 04/18/2023			Year/Perio End of: 20	d of Report 22/ Q4			
				GENERATING PLANT	STATISTICS (Small Plants)								
2. 3. 4. 5.	Small generating plants are steam plants of Designate any plant leased from others, op List plants appropriately under subheadings if net peak demand for 60 minutes is not av If any plant is equipped with combinations c air in a boiler, report as one plant.	erated under a license from the s for steam, hydro, nuclear, inte ailable, give the which is availa	 Federal Energy Regulatory Cornal combustion and gas turbin ble, specifying period. 	ommission, or operated as a j ne plants. For nuclear, see ins	oint facility, and give a concise st truction 11, Page 402.	atement of the facts in	a footnote	. If licensed pr	oject, give proj	feed water cycle		preheated	combustion
									Productio	n Expenses			
Line No.	Name of Plant (a)	Year Orig. Const. (b)	Installed Capacity Name Plate Rating (MW) (C)	Net Peak Demand MW (60 min) (d)	Net Generation Excluding Plant Use (e)	Cost of Plant (f)	Plant Cost (Incl Asset Retire. Costs) Per MW (g)	Operation Exc'l. Fuel (h)	Fuel Production Expenses (i)	Maintenance Production Expenses (j)	Kind of Fuel (k)	Fuel Costs (in cents (per Million Btu) (I)	Generation Type (m)

	1				
	2				
	3				
	4				
	5				
	6				
	7				
	8				
	9				
	10				
	11				
	12				
	13				
	14				
	15				
	16				
	17				
	18				
	19				
	20				
	21				
	22				
	23				
	24				
	25				
L				 	

26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					
41					
42					
43					
44					
45					
46					

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 410-411

Name of Respondent:	This report is:	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) ☑ An Original	04/18/2023	End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

ENERGY STORAGE OPERATIONS (Large Plants)

1. Large Plants are plants of 10,000 Kw or more.

Large rans are plans or 10,000 km or more.
 In columns (a) (b) and (c) report the name of the energy storage project, functional classification (Production, Transmission, Distribution), and location.

3. In column (d), report Megawatt hours (MWH) purchased, generated, or received in exchange transactions for storage.

4. In columns (e), (f) and (g) report MWHs delivered to the groupport production, transmission and distribution. The amount reported in column (d) should include MWHs delivered/provided to a generator's own load requirements or used for the provision of ancillary services. 5. In columns (h), (i), and (i) report MWHs lost during conversion, storage and discharge of energy.

6. In column (k) report the MWHs sold.

7. In column (I), report the cost of power purchased for storage operations and reported in Account 555.1, Power Purchased for Storage Operations. If power was purchased from an affiliated seller specify how the cost of the power was determined. In columns (n) and (o), report fuel costs for storage operations associated with self-generated power included in Account 501 and other costs associated with self-generated power.

9. In columns (q), (r) and (s) report the total project plant costs including but not exclusive of land and land rights, structures and improvements, energy storage equipment, turbines, compressors, generators, switching and conversion equipment, lines and equipment whose primary purpose is to integrate or tie energy storage assets into the power grid, and any other costs associated with the energy storage project included in the property accounts listed.

Line No.	Name of the Energy Storage Project (a)	Functional Classification (b)	Location of the Project (c)	MWHs (d)	MWHs delivered to the grid to support Production (e)	MWHs delivered to the grid to support Transmission (f)	MWHs delivered to the grid to support Distribution (g)	MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Production (h)	MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Transmission (i)	MWHs Lost During Conversion, Storage and Discharge of Energy Distribution (j)	MWHs Sold (k)	Revenues from Energy Storage Operations (I)	Power Purchased for Storage Operations (555.1) (Dollars) (m)	Fuel Costs from associated fuel accounts for Storage Operations Associated with Self- Generated Power (Dollars) (n)	Other Costs Associated with Self- Generated Power (Dollars) (o)	Project Costs included in (p)	Production (Dollars) (q)	Transmission (Dollars) (r)	Distribution (Dollars) (s)
1																			
2																			
3																			
4																			
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			

23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					

FERC FORM NO. 1 ((NEW 12-12))

Name of Respondent:	This report is:	Date of Report:	Year/Period of Report
New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) ☑ An Original	04/18/2023	End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

TRANSMISSION LINE STATISTICS

- 1. Report information concerning transmission lines, cost of lines, and expenses for year. List each transmission line having nominal voltage of 132 kilovolts or greater. Report transmission lines below these voltages in group totals only for each voltage. If required by a State commission to report individual lines for all voltages, do so but do not group totals for each voltage under 132 kilovolts.
- 2. Transmission lines include all lines covered by the definition of transmission system plant as given in the Uniform System of Accounts. Do not report substation costs and expenses on this page.

3. Exclude from this page any transmission lines for which plant costs are included in Account 121, Nonutility Property.

4. Indicate whether the type of supporting structure reported in column (e) is: (1) single pole wood or steel; (2) H-frame wood, or steel poles; (3) tower; or (4) underground construction If a transmission line has more than one type of supporting structure, indicate the mileage of each type of construction by the use of brackets and extra lines. Minor portions of a transmission line of a different type of construction need not be distinguished from the remainder of the line.

- 5. Report in columns (f) and (g) the total pole miles of each transmission inc. Show in column (f) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for the line designated; conversely, show in column (g) the pole miles of line on structures the cost of which is reported for another line. Report pole miles of line on leased or partly owned structures in column (1). In a footnote, explain the basis of such occupancy and state whether expenses with respect to such structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated.
- tor anouncer time. Report pole trimes or time on leased or party owned structures in column (g). In a roonote, explain the basis of such occupancy and state whether expenses with respect to such structures are included in the expenses reported for the line designated. 6. Do not report the same transmission line structure twice. Report Lower voltage Lines and higher voltage lines as one line. Designate in a footnote if you do not include Lower voltage lines with higher voltage lines. If two or more transmission line structures in column (f) and the pole miles of the other line(s) in column (g).
- 7. Designate any transmission line or portion thereof for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of Lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner. If such property is leased from another company, give name of lessor, date and terms of Lease, and amount of rent for year. For any transmission line other than a leased line, or portion thereof, for which the respondent is not the sole owner but which the respondent operates or shares in the operation of, furnish a succinct statement explaining the arrangement and giving particulars (details) of such matters as percent ownership by respondent in the line, name of co-owner, basis of sharing expenses of the Line, and how the expenses borne by the respondent are accounted for, and accounts affected. Specify whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

8. Designate any transmission line leased to another company and give name of Lessee, date and terms of lease, annual rent for year, and how determined. Specify whether lessee is an associated company.

9. Base the plant cost figures called for in columns (i) to (l) on the book cost at end of year.

	DES	IGNATION	VOLTAGE (KV) - (Ir than 60 cyc	idicate where other le, 3 phase)		LENGTH (Pole miles) - (In the case of underground lines report circuit miles)					LINE (Include in Ind rights, and clo of-way)		EXPENSES, EXCEPT DEPRECIATION AND TAXES				
Line No.	From	То	Operating	Designated	Type of Supporting Structure	On Structure of Line Designated	On Structures of Another Line	Number of Circuits	Size of Conductor and Material	Land	Construction Costs	Total Costs	Operation Expenses	Maintenance Expenses	Rents	Total Expenses	
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(i)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	
1	Sandy Pond HVDC Terminal	MA/NH Border	450.00	450.00	Steel	12.29		2	3 - 2839.3 ACSR	2,903,012	268,173,906	271,076,918					
36	TOTAL					12.29	0	2		2,903,012	268,173,906	271,076,918	0	0	0	0	

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-87)

Page 422-423

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR

Report below the information called for concerning Transmission lines added or altered during the year. It is not necessary to report minor revisions of lines.
 Provide separate subheadings for overhead and under- ground construction and show each transmission line separately. If actual costs of competed construction are not readily available for reporting columns (I) to (o), it is permissible to report in these columns the costs. Designate, however, if estimated amounts are reported. Include costs of Clearing Land and Rights-of-Way, and Roads and Trails, in column (I) with appropriate footnote, and costs of Underground Conduit in column (m).
 If design voltage differs from operating voltage, indicate such fact by footnote; also where line is other than 60 cycle, 3 phase, indicate such other characteristic.

	LINE DESIGN/	ATION		SUPPORT	ING STRUCTURE		S PER IURE		CONDUCT	ORS		LINE COST					
Line No.	From	То	Line Length in Miles	Туре	Average Number per Miles	Present	Ultimate	Size	Specification	Configuration and Spacing	Voltage KV (Operating)	Land and Land Rights	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	Conductors and Devices	Asset Retire. Costs	Total	Construction
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)	(g)	(h)	(i)	(i)	(k)	(I)	(m)	(n)	(o)	(p)	(q)
1																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5																	
6																	
7																	
8																	
9																	
10																	
11																	
12																	
13																	
14																	
15																	
16																	
17																	
18																	
19																	
20																	
21																	
22																	
23																	
24																	
25																	
26																	
27																	L

28							
29							
30							
31							
32							
33							
34							
35							
36							
37							
38							
39							
40							
41							
42							
43							
44 TOTAL	0	0 0	0				

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV. 12-03)

Page 424-425

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans. Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission		

SUBSTATIONS

1. Report below the information called for concerning substations of the respondent as of the end of the year. 2. Substations which serve only one industrial or street railway customer should not be listed below.

Substations with capacities of Less than 10 WVA except those serving customers with energy for resale, may be grouped according to functional character, but the number of such substations must be shown.

4. Indicate in column (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission or distribution and whether attended or unattended. At the end of the page, summarize according to function the capacities reported for the individual stations in column (f).

A. Indicate in country (b) the functional character of each substation, designating whether transmission of olstrobution and whether automated to indicate and on the end of the participation of the individual stations in country (f).
 Show in columns (f), (j), and (k) special equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condenses, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity.
 Designate substations or equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condenses, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity.
 Designate substations or equipment such as rotary converters, rectifiers, condenses, etc. and auxiliary equipment for increasing capacity.
 Designate substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated under lease, give name of lessor, date and period of lease, and annual rent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership by the respondent. For any substation or equipment operated other than by reason of sole ownership or lease, give name of co-owner or other party, explain basis of sharing expenses or other accounting between the parties, and state amounts and accounts affected in respondent's books of account. Specify in each case whether lessor, co-owner, or other party is an associated company.

	Name and Location of Substation (a)	Character of Substation		VOLTAG	VOLTAGE (In MVa)					Conversion Apparatus and Special Equipment		
Line No.		Transmission or Distribution (b)	Attended or Unattended (b-1)	Primary Voltage (In MVa) (c)	Secondary Voltage (In MVa) (d)	Tertiary Voltage (In <u>MVa)</u> (e)	Transform	Number of Transformers In Service (g)	Number of Spare Transformers (h)	Type of Equipment (i)	Number of Units (j)	Total Capacity <u>(In MVa)</u> (k)
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
					I	1	I	I	I	I	1	

26					
27					
28					
29					
30					
31					
32					
33					
34					
35					
36					
37					
38					
39					
40					

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-96)

Page 426-427

	This report is:		
Name of Respondent: New England Hydro-Trans, Elec. Co., Inc.	(1) 🗹 An Original	Date of Report: 04/18/2023	Year/Period of Report End of: 2022/ Q4
	(2) A Resubmission	0.17.10/2020	

TRANSACTIONS WITH ASSOCIATED (AFFILIATED) COMPANIES

Report below the information called for concerning all non-power goods or services received from or provided to associated (affiliated) companies.
 The reporting threshold for reporting purposes is \$250,000. The threshold applies to the annual amount billed to the respondent or billed to an associated/affiliated company for non-power goods and services. The good or service must be specific in nature. Respondents should not attempt to include or aggregate amounts in a nonspecific category such as "general".
 Where amounts billed to or received from the associated (affiliated) company are based on an allocation process, explain in a footnote.

Line No.	Description of the Good or Service (a)	Name of Associated/Affiliated Company (b)	Account(s) Charged or Credited (c)	Amount Charged or Credited (d)
1	Non-power Goods or Services Provided by Affiliated			
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20	Non-power Goods or Services Provided for Affiliated			
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				
26				
27				
28				
29				
30				
28 29				

31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		

FERC FORM NO. 1 ((NEW))